

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000

Source: U.S. Census Bureau
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Internet Release date: June 29, 2001

All One-Parent Family Groups AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	11,725	693	33.9	913	44.7	350	17.1	88	4.3	4,181	43.2	3,392	35.0	1,716	17.7	391	4.0
REGION																	
Northeast	2,103	133	41.9	113	35.6	68	21.5	3	0.9	783	43.8	576	32.3	352	19.7	76	4.2
Midwest	2,713	169	31.7	279	52.3	60	11.2	25	4.7	974	44.7	801	36.8	340	15.6	63	2.9
South	4,279	211	32.2	285	43.6	123	18.9	35	5.3	1,625	44.8	1,227	33.8	629	17.4	144	4.0
West	2,630	180	33.3	236	43.7	99	18.2	26	4.8	799	38.2	788	37.7	395	18.9	108	5.2
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	4,421	262	41.4	225	35.6	114	18.0	31	5.0	1,983	52.3	968	25.5	705	18.6	134	3.5
Suburban	5,261	286	28.5	491	48.9	186	18.6	40	4.0	1,562	36.7	1,766	41.5	741	17.4	189	4.4
Nonmetropolitan	2,043	146	35.6	197	48.1	50	12.3	17	4.0	636	38.9	658	40.3	271	16.6	69	4.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	5,338	402	35.7	529	47.0	165	14.6	29	2.6	2,205	52.3	1,302	30.9	606	14.4	100	2.4
Three members	3,871	189	31.5	287	47.9	91	15.3	31	5.2	1,183	36.2	1,357	41.5	576	17.6	155	4.7
Four members	1,539	70	33.5	67	32.0	53	25.5	19	8.9	486	36.6	500	37.6	268	20.2	76	5.7
Five members	605	21	31.7	18	27.7	21	30.8	7	9.8	181	33.6	143	26.5	180	33.4	35	6.5
Six or more members	372	11	24.7	11	25.2	20	44.8	2	5.3	126	38.4	91	27.7	86	26.1	25	7.7
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	437	18	88.2	-	-	2	11.8	-	-	385	92.5	7	1.8	21	5.2	3	0.6
20-24 years	1,560	126	82.6	17	11.5	9	5.9	-	-	1,195	84.9	82	5.9	124	8.8	7	0.5
25-29 years	1,863	182	65.4	42	14.9	51	18.3	4	1.4	952	60.1	347	21.9	277	17.5	9	0.6
30-34 years	2,038	144	40.6	170	47.9	39	11.0	2	0.5	753	44.8	574	34.1	314	18.7	41	2.4
35-39 years	2,237	106	25.2	201	47.6	91	21.6	23	5.6	448	24.7	894	49.3	399	22.0	74	4.1
40-44 years	2,010	74	18.9	226	57.9	70	17.8	21	5.3	275	17.0	889	54.9	357	22.0	99	6.1
45-54 years	1,351	42	12.7	211	63.3	60	18.1	20	5.9	139	13.7	555	54.5	197	19.3	127	12.5
55-64 years	204	-	-	39	49.8	25	31.7	14	18.6	31	24.9	43	33.9	25	19.6	27	21.5
65-74 years	20	-	-	8	50.3	3	21.0	4	28.8	-	-	1	14.4	2	51.2	2	34.4
75+ years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42.2	-	-	-	-	3	57.8
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	3,249	136	50.7	73	27.0	47	17.5	13	4.8	1,827	61.3	563	18.9	518	17.4	72	2.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,491	83	45.3	74	40.7	19	10.3	7	3.7	675	51.5	355	27.1	247	18.8	33	2.5
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,459	108	46.9	74	32.1	39	16.7	10	4.2	502	40.9	449	36.6	235	19.1	42	3.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1,121	66	38.9	60	35.5	35	20.7	8	5.0	353	37.1	377	39.6	174	18.3	48	5.0
\$25,000 to \$29,999	885	63	33.6	88	47.5	33	17.9	2	1.0	266	38.0	267	38.1	145	20.8	22	3.1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,312	93	30.8	143	47.3	58	19.1	8	2.8	293	29.1	507	50.3	154	15.3	54	5.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	780	52	24.1	123	56.7	28	13.1	13	6.1	103	18.4	311	55.3	100	17.8	49	8.6
\$50,000 to \$74,999	913	55	19.2	164	57.7	51	17.8	15	5.2	117	18.6	381	60.6	89	14.1	42	6.7
\$75,000 and over	515	37	18.4	113	55.6	41	20.1	12	5.9	45	14.6	182	58.2	55	17.6	30	9.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	3,631	156	47.9	97	29.7	53	16.2	20	6.2	1,869	56.6	746	22.6	593	17.9	97	2.9
At or above poverty level	8,094	537	31.2	816	47.5	297	17.3	68	4.0	2,312	36.3	2,646	41.5	1,123	17.6	295	4.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	11,725	693	33.9	913	44.7	350	17.1	88	4.3	4,181	43.2	3,392	35.0	1,716	17.7	391	4.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	6,539	461	35.4	586	45.1	212	16.3	41	3.2	2,500	47.7	1,759	33.6	778	14.9	202	3.9
Two own children under 18	3,497	166	30.5	256	47.0	88	16.2	34	6.2	1,122	38.0	1,152	39.0	563	19.1	116	3.9
Three own children under 18	1,159	52	35.3	53	36.6	31	21.4	10	6.7	379	37.4	362	35.7	223	22.0	49	4.8
Four or more own children under 18	530	15	26.8	17	31.8	19	35.4	3	5.9	180	37.9	119	25.1	152	32.0	24	5.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	3,252	376	61.9	136	22.5	85	14.0	10	1.6	1,951	73.8	351	13.3	314	11.9	28	1.1
One own child 6-17	5,030	203	21.4	524	55.4	178	18.8	42	4.5	1,408	34.5	1,719	42.1	751	18.4	205	5.0
Two own children 6-17	2,474	83	21.3	212	54.4	63	16.2	32	8.1	565	27.1	989	47.5	427	20.5	102	4.9
Three own children 6-17	710	29	39.7	29	40.1	11	14.6	4	5.6	181	28.4	253	39.7	159	25.0	44	6.9
Four or more own children 6-17	259	2	7.9	10	40.3	13	50.1	0	1.6	75	32.3	81	34.8	65	28.0	12	5.0
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	6,943	564	45.9	443	36.1	195	15.9	27	2.2	3,337	58.4	1,439	25.2	860	15.0	78	1.4
One own child 12-17	3,632	109	16.4	395	59.5	114	17.1	46	7.0	667	22.5	1,422	47.9	653	22.0	225	7.6
Two own children 12-17	960	16	12.2	69	52.3	31	24.0	15	11.5	141	17.0	452	54.5	162	19.6	74	8.9
Three or more own children 12-17	190	4	18.3	6	30.1	10	49.4	0	2.2	36	21.2	79	46.4	41	24.2	14	8.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	6,420	460	37.0	516	41.5	215	17.3	52	4.2	2,421	46.8	1,699	32.8	801	15.5	255	4.9
One own child 6-11	3,825	163	29.4	269	48.4	94	16.9	30	5.3	1,299	39.7	1,230	37.6	642	19.7	98	3.0
Two own children 6-11	1,243	60	26.7	123	54.3	36	16.2	6	2.8	364	35.8	403	39.6	214	21.0	36	3.6
Three or more own children 6-11	237	10	51.5	5	24.4	4	24.1	-	-	98	44.7	60	27.6	59	26.9	2	0.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	6,791	250	20.4	701	57.2	210	17.1	64	5.3	1,555	27.9	2,649	47.6	1,038	18.6	324	5.8
One own child under 6	3,917	346	53.5	176	27.1	109	16.9	16	2.5	2,064	63.1	627	19.2	530	16.2	50	1.5
Two own children under 6	860	88	55.0	33	20.9	31	19.1	8	4.9	461	65.7	104	14.9	123	17.5	13	1.8
Three or more own children under 6	156	9	74.7	3	25.3	-	-	-	-	102	70.8	11	7.9	26	18.1	5	3.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	8,895	365	23.8	811	52.9	282	18.4	75	4.9	2,498	33.9	3,112	42.3	1,396	19.0	357	4.8
One own child under 3	2,561	283	62.0	97	21.2	63	13.8	14	3.0	1,524	72.4	263	12.5	283	13.4	35	1.6
Two or more own children under 3	268	45	82.3	5	8.9	5	8.8	-	-	159	74.3	18	8.2	38	17.5	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	11,725	693	33.9	913	44.7	350	17.1	88	4.3	4,181	43.2	3,392	35.0	1,716	17.7	391	4.0
Without own children under 12 years	2,948	82	13.6	369	61.2	115	19.0	38	6.3	406	17.3	1,281	54.6	442	18.9	215	9.2
With own children under 12 years	8,778	611	42.4	544	37.7	235	16.3	51	3.5	3,775	51.5	2,112	28.8	1,274	17.4	176	2.4
Without own children under 6 years	6,791	250	20.4	701	57.2	210	17.1	64	5.3	1,555	27.9	2,649	47.6	1,038	18.6	324	5.8
With own children under 6 years	4,934	443	54.1	212	25.9	140	17.1	24	2.9	2,626	63.8	743	18.1	678	16.5	67	1.6
Without own children under 5 years	7,454	291	21.7	759	56.5	229	17.0	64	4.8	1,824	29.8	2,811	46.0	1,141	18.7	336	5.5
With own children under 5 years	4,271	402	57.4	154	21.9	121	17.3	24	3.4	2,358	66.0	581	16.3	575	16.1	56	1.6
Without own children under 3 years	8,895	365	23.8	811	52.9	282	18.4	75	4.9	2,498	33.9	3,112	42.3	1,396	19.0	357	4.8
With own children under 3 years	2,830	328	64.1	102	19.9	68	13.3	14	2.7	1,683	72.6	281	12.1	320	13.8	35	1.5
Without own children under 1 year	10,705	558	30.2	885	47.9	326	17.6	79	4.3	3,515	39.7	3,329	37.6	1,622	18.3	390	4.4
With own children under 1 year	1,021	135	68.9	28	14.2	24	12.3	9	4.5	666	80.8	64	7.7	94	11.4	1	0.1
Without own children 3-5 years	9,020	535	32.2	786	47.3	263	15.8	78	4.7	2,876	39.1	2,868	39.0	1,270	17.3	343	4.7
With own children 3-5 years	2,705	158	41.3	126	33.1	87	22.9	10	2.7	1,305	56.2	524	22.6	446	19.2	48	2.1
Without own children 6-11 years	6,420	460	37.0	516	41.5	215	17.3	52	4.2	2,421	46.8	1,699	32.8	801	15.5	255	4.9
With own children 6-11 years	5,305	233	29.1	397	49.6	135	16.8	36	4.5	1,760	39.1	1,693	37.6	915	20.3	136	3.0
Without own children 12-17 years	6,943	564	45.9	443	36.1	195	15.9	27	2.2	3,337	58.4	1,439	25.2	860	15.0	78	1.4
With own children 12-17 years	4,782	129	15.8	470	57.6	155	19.0	62	7.6	844	21.3	1,953	49.2	856	21.6	313	7.9
Without own children 6-17 years	3,252	376	61.9	136	22.5	85	14.0	10	1.6	1,951	73.8	351	13.3	314	11.9	28	1.1
With own children 6-17 years	8,474	317	22.1	776	54.0	265	18.4	79	5.5	2,230	31.7	3,042	43.2	1,402	19.9	364	5.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	4,250	154	30.4	207	40.9	117	23.2	27	5.4	1,348	36.0	1,348	36.0	850	22.7	199	5.3
Families with children 12-17 only	2,346	71	13.3	339	63.2	91	17.1	34	6.4	333	18.4	996	55.0	332	18.3	149	8.3
Families with children 6-11 only	2,327	128	28.0	242	53.1	69	15.2	17	3.7	809	43.2	756	40.4	278	14.8	29	1.6
Families with children 3-5 only	1,134	88	45.8	62	32.5	34	17.6	8	4.1	610	64.7	197	20.9	126	13.3	10	1.1
Families with children under 3 only	1,668	253	70.9	63	17.8	38	10.8	2	0.5	1,082	82.5	95	7.2	131	10.0	3	0.2
Under 6 only	3,252	376	61.9	136	22.5	85	14.0	10	1.6	1,951	73.8	351	13.3	314	11.9	28	1.1
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,682	67	31.7	76	35.8	55	25.8	14	6.7	675	45.9	392	26.7	364	24.8	40	2.7
6-17 only	6,791	250	20.4	701	57.2	210	17.1	64	5.3	1,555	27.9	2,649	47.6	1,038	18.6	324	5.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,357	607	34.0	803	45.0	301	16.9	74	4.1	2,984	39.4	2,852	37.7	1,377	18.2	358	4.7
REGION																	
Northeast	1,700	110	42.1	90	34.4	58	22.4	3	1.1	587	40.8	491	34.1	287	19.9	74	5.1
Midwest	2,213	152	32.8	241	52.0	48	10.2	23	5.0	734	41.9	695	39.7	263	15.0	58	3.3
South	3,328	191	32.2	263	44.4	111	18.8	27	4.6	1,088	39.7	1,007	36.8	509	18.6	134	4.9
West	2,115	155	33.0	209	44.6	84	17.9	21	4.5	576	35.0	659	40.1	319	19.4	92	5.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	3,553	226	41.7	192	35.3	102	18.8	23	4.2	1,493	49.6	823	27.4	580	19.3	114	3.8
Suburban	4,152	246	28.1	443	50.5	154	17.5	34	3.9	1,056	32.2	1,457	44.5	580	17.7	182	5.6
Nonmetropolitan	1,652	135	36.9	169	46.2	45	12.4	17	4.5	436	33.9	572	44.5	217	16.9	62	4.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,706	345	36.1	457	47.9	133	14.0	20	2.1	1,292	47.0	971	35.3	409	14.9	80	2.9
Three members	3,315	176	32.6	253	46.8	82	15.1	29	5.5	955	34.4	1,196	43.1	479	17.3	145	5.2
Four members	1,413	56	29.0	67	34.5	52	26.9	19	9.6	439	36.0	464	38.1	242	19.9	73	6.0
Five members	555	20	37.6	15	29.0	14	26.4	4	7.0	172	34.3	131	26.1	165	32.8	34	6.8
Six or more members	368	11	24.7	11	25.2	20	44.8	2	5.3	126	38.9	91	28.1	82	25.2	25	7.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	161	7	74.2	-	-	2	25.8	-	-	141	92.8	2	1.5	6	4.0	3	1.7
20-24 years	1,005	105	91.6	2	1.9	7	6.4	-	-	757	84.9	56	6.3	72	8.0	7	0.8
25-29 years	1,405	160	68.1	34	14.4	37	15.8	4	1.6	714	61.1	250	21.3	198	17.0	7	0.6
30-34 years	1,652	128	43.3	132	44.7	34	11.4	2	0.6	608	44.8	455	33.6	252	18.6	41	3.0
35-39 years	1,906	96	25.4	189	50.3	78	20.6	14	3.7	365	23.8	750	49.1	351	22.9	64	4.2
40-44 years	1,794	73	20.2	206	57.1	65	17.9	17	4.8	251	17.5	794	55.4	295	20.6	93	6.5
45-54 years	1,216	39	12.9	196	64.4	51	16.7	19	6.1	118	12.9	505	55.4	177	19.4	112	12.2
55-64 years	194	-	-	36	48.1	24	32.5	14	19.4	29	24.3	39	33.0	24	19.9	27	22.7
65-74 years	20	-	-	8	50.3	3	21.0	4	28.8	-	-	1	14.4	2	51.2	2	34.4
75+ years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42.2	-	-	-	-	3	57.8
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,145	94	49.0	54	27.9	31	16.3	13	6.8	1,123	57.5	410	21.0	360	18.4	61	3.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,182	68	46.0	60	40.5	17	11.2	3	2.2	521	50.4	280	27.1	202	19.5	31	3.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,153	101	52.1	51	26.5	34	17.4	8	4.1	391	40.7	353	36.8	181	18.8	35	3.7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	918	59	41.3	53	37.2	29	19.8	2	1.6	273	35.3	316	40.8	141	18.2	45	5.8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	732	58	36.1	75	46.4	27	16.4	2	1.1	202	35.4	224	39.3	125	21.9	20	3.5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,140	91	33.2	125	45.9	49	17.8	8	3.1	223	25.7	453	52.3	143	16.5	48	5.5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	726	49	23.6	119	57.7	28	13.6	11	5.1	97	18.6	284	54.7	90	17.3	49	9.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	859	55	20.1	156	57.2	47	17.2	15	5.5	109	18.6	356	60.6	81	13.9	40	6.9
\$75,000 and over	502	32	16.6	109	56.3	41	21.0	12	6.1	45	14.8	177	57.6	55	17.9	30	9.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	3,078	140	47.9	89	30.4	43	14.9	20	6.9	1,521	54.6	654	23.5	524	18.8	87	3.1
At or above poverty level	6,279	467	31.3	715	47.8	258	17.3	54	3.6	1,464	30.6	2,198	45.9	853	17.8	270	5.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,357	607	34.0	803	45.0	301	16.9	74	4.1	2,984	39.4	2,852	37.7	1,377	18.2	358	4.7
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	4,908	404	35.7	515	45.5	180	16.0	32	2.8	1,587	42.0	1,428	37.8	581	15.4	182	4.8
Two own children under 18	2,941	152	31.5	221	45.7	78	16.1	32	6.6	894	36.4	991	40.3	467	19.0	106	4.3
Three own children under 18	1,033	37	28.7	53	41.0	30	22.9	10	7.4	332	36.8	327	36.2	197	21.8	47	5.2
Four or more own children under 18	475	14	32.7	14	34.9	13	31.4	0	1.0	171	39.4	107	24.7	133	30.6	23	5.4
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	2,140	325	63.0	106	20.5	76	14.6	10	1.9	1,145	70.5	248	15.3	204	12.5	28	1.7
One own child 6-17	4,174	178	21.3	473	56.6	152	18.2	33	3.9	1,113	33.4	1,439	43.1	601	18.0	185	5.5
Two own children 6-17	2,163	78	22.2	188	53.7	54	15.6	30	8.5	484	26.7	866	47.8	374	20.6	89	4.9
Three own children 6-17	645	24	37.7	29	45.4	10	15.0	1	2.0	168	29.0	226	39.0	141	24.3	44	7.6
Four or more own children 6-17	235	2	10.7	7	38.6	9	48.5	0	2.2	74	34.4	73	33.7	57	26.6	12	5.4
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	5,155	483	46.2	376	35.9	167	16.0	21	2.0	2,267	55.2	1,132	27.5	636	15.5	74	1.8
One own child 12-17	3,168	108	18.0	357	59.3	97	16.1	40	6.6	557	21.7	1,247	48.6	559	21.8	204	7.9
Two own children 12-17	861	14	11.0	68	53.7	31	25.0	13	10.4	124	16.9	400	54.4	144	19.7	67	9.1
Three or more own children 12-17	173	2	20.5	3	24.3	6	51.6	0	3.7	36	22.4	74	45.7	37	23.1	14	8.7
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	4,894	408	37.1	453	41.3	190	17.3	47	4.3	1,533	40.4	1,427	37.6	607	16.0	230	6.1
One own child 6-11	3,162	136	28.6	240	50.2	78	16.2	24	4.9	1,032	38.4	1,024	38.1	537	20.0	91	3.4
Two own children 6-11	1,094	53	27.7	106	54.9	30	15.5	4	1.9	327	36.3	353	39.1	187	20.7	35	3.9
Three or more own children 6-11	207	10	54.3	5	25.7	3	19.9	-	-	92	48.8	49	25.7	46	24.5	2	0.9
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	5,764	225	20.8	623	57.7	179	16.5	53	4.9	1,259	26.9	2,260	48.2	872	18.6	293	6.3
One own child under 6	2,795	302	53.7	152	27.0	95	16.9	13	2.4	1,297	58.1	496	22.2	391	17.5	48	2.1
Two own children under 6	660	74	54.9	25	18.5	28	20.7	8	5.8	337	64.0	84	16.0	93	17.6	12	2.4
Three or more own children under 6	138	6	66.8	3	33.2	-	-	-	-	91	70.8	11	8.9	22	16.8	5	3.5
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	7,355	324	24.1	716	53.2	242	18.0	63	4.7	1,907	31.7	2,619	43.6	1,160	19.3	324	5.4
One own child under 3	1,802	247	62.6	83	20.9	54	13.8	11	2.7	965	68.6	217	15.4	191	13.6	34	2.4
Two or more own children under 3	200	37	79.3	5	10.4	5	10.3	-	-	112	72.7	16	10.4	26	16.8	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	9,357	607	34.0	803	45.0	301	16.9	74	4.1	2,984	39.4	2,852	37.7	1,377	18.2	358	4.7
Without own children under 12 years	2,554	81	14.6	338	61.3	100	18.2	32	5.9	328	16.4	1,121	56.0	364	18.2	190	9.5
With own children under 12 years	6,803	527	42.6	466	37.7	201	16.3	42	3.4	2,656	47.7	1,731	31.1	1,013	18.2	167	3.0
Without own children under 6 years	5,764	225	20.8	623	57.7	179	16.5	53	4.9	1,259	26.9	2,260	48.2	872	18.6	293	6.3
With own children under 6 years	3,593	382	54.1	180	25.5	123	17.4	21	3.0	1,725	59.8	592	20.5	505	17.5	65	2.2
Without own children under 5 years	6,275	261	22.0	679	57.3	193	16.3	53	4.5	1,440	28.3	2,380	46.8	964	18.9	305	6.0
With own children under 5 years	3,082	346	57.7	124	20.7	108	18.1	21	3.5	1,544	62.2	472	19.0	413	16.6	53	2.1
Without own children under 3 years	7,355	324	24.1	716	53.2	242	18.0	63	4.7	1,907	31.7	2,619	43.6	1,160	19.3	324	5.4
With own children under 3 years	2,002	283	64.3	87	19.8	59	13.4	11	2.4	1,077	69.0	233	14.9	217	13.9	34	2.2
Without own children under 1 year	8,682	489	30.3	778	48.3	279	17.3	65	4.0	2,587	36.6	2,802	39.6	1,324	18.7	357	5.0
With own children under 1 year	675	118	68.0	25	14.3	22	12.7	9	5.1	397	79.3	50	10.0	53	10.5	1	0.2
Without own children 3-5 years	7,265	472	32.4	696	47.7	225	15.5	64	4.4	2,037	35.1	2,439	42.0	1,019	17.5	313	5.4
With own children 3-5 years	2,092	135	41.1	108	32.7	76	23.1	10	3.1	947	53.7	413	23.4	358	20.3	45	2.6
Without own children 6-11 years	4,894	408	37.1	453	41.3	190	17.3	47	4.3	1,533	40.4	1,427	37.6	607	16.0	230	6.1
With own children 6-11 years	4,463	199	29.0	350	50.9	111	16.1	27	4.0	1,451	38.4	1,425	37.8	770	20.4	128	3.4
Without own children 12-17 years	5,155	483	46.2	376	35.9	167	16.0	21	2.0	2,267	55.2	1,132	27.5	636	15.5	74	1.8
With own children 12-17 years	4,202	124	16.8	427	57.8	134	18.1	54	7.2	717	20.7	1,720	49.7	741	21.4	284	8.2
Without own children 6-17 years	2,140	325	63.0	106	20.5	76	14.6	10	1.9	1,145	70.5	248	15.3	204	12.5	28	1.7
With own children 6-17 years	7,217	282	22.2	697	54.9	226	17.8	64	5.1	1,840	30.9	2,604	43.8	1,173	19.7	330	5.5
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	3,812	137	29.7	195	42.3	104	22.6	25	5.3	1,166	34.8	1,236	36.9	754	22.5	195	5.8
Families with children 12-17 only	1,952	70	14.5	307	63.6	77	15.9	29	6.0	255	17.4	837	56.9	253	17.2	124	8.5
Families with children 6-11 only	1,832	106	28.0	206	54.0	58	15.2	11	2.8	627	43.2	586	40.4	213	14.7	24	1.7
Families with children 3-5 only	763	74	47.4	46	29.2	29	18.4	8	5.0	372	61.4	132	21.8	91	15.0	10	1.7
Families with children under 3 only	999	220	72.1	50	16.4	33	10.9	2	0.6	564	81.3	61	8.7	66	9.5	3	0.5
Under 6 only	2,140	325	63.0	106	20.5	76	14.6	10	1.9	1,145	70.5	248	15.3	204	12.5	28	1.7
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,453	57	30.0	74	39.1	47	24.9	11	6.0	581	46.0	344	27.3	302	23.9	37	2.9
6-17 only	5,764	225	20.8	623	57.7	179	16.5	53	4.9	1,259	26.9	2,260	48.2	872	18.6	293	6.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,834	78	39.0	77	38.3	38	18.7	8	4.0	1,014	62.1	325	19.9	276	16.9	19	1.1
REGION																	
Northeast	315	19	49.0	15	37.1	6	13.9	-	-	177	64.0	46	16.6	54	19.4	-	-
Midwest	347	15	26.2	32	54.2	9	16.2	2	3.3	183	63.5	47	16.2	54	18.6	5	1.7
South	762	20	41.9	12	25.3	11	22.5	5	10.3	462	64.7	145	20.3	106	14.9	1	0.1
West	411	23	42.8	18	33.6	12	21.5	1	2.1	193	54.1	88	24.8	62	17.5	13	3.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	688	30	43.4	26	37.3	8	12.2	5	7.1	405	65.4	96	15.6	109	17.6	9	1.4
Suburban	885	38	35.5	38	35.7	27	25.8	3	2.9	442	56.7	197	25.3	134	17.2	6	0.8
Nonmetropolitan	261	11	41.4	13	51.6	2	6.9	-	-	167	70.9	32	13.5	33	14.2	3	1.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,307	50	40.0	48	39.0	20	16.1	6	4.9	794	67.1	211	17.8	168	14.2	11	0.9
Three members	397	13	26.4	26	50.4	10	19.3	2	3.9	177	50.9	89	25.7	76	21.9	5	1.4
Four members	88	14	91.4	-	-	1	8.6	-	-	36	49.7	16	21.9	18	25.1	2	3.3
Five members	38	1	11.2	3	28.4	6	60.4	-	-	7	26.6	9	34.5	10	37.3	0	1.6
Six or more members	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	261	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	235	94.1	5	2.1	10	3.9	-	-
20-24 years	470	19	67.0	9	33.0	-	-	-	-	386	87.5	15	3.4	40	9.1	-	-
25-29 years	344	22	63.1	4	10.8	9	26.1	-	-	193	62.4	48	15.5	68	22.1	-	-
30-34 years	271	13	30.8	26	61.8	3	7.3	-	-	103	45.1	74	32.5	51	22.4	-	-
35-39 years	197	8	24.3	9	26.0	10	30.0	7	19.7	61	37.6	74	45.7	27	16.4	0	0.3
40-44 years	178	1	5.6	16	71.8	5	22.6	-	-	16	10.2	75	48.0	60	38.1	6	3.8
45-54 years	103	3	13.7	10	41.0	10	40.4	1	4.8	18	22.0	30	37.8	20	24.8	12	15.4
55-64 years	10	-	-	3	85.5	1	14.5	-	-	2	35.8	3	51.0	1	13.2	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	923	42	60.1	15	21.5	13	18.4	-	-	610	71.6	98	11.5	138	16.2	6	0.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	233	9	43.3	11	52.1	1	4.6	-	-	130	61.1	45	21.1	35	16.7	2	1.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	204	8	25.7	15	51.0	5	16.8	2	6.6	90	51.9	50	28.5	34	19.5	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	159	6	27.0	5	20.2	6	27.1	6	25.7	66	49.0	38	28.5	27	20.2	3	2.4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	112	2	14.0	11	70.2	2	15.8	-	-	52	53.2	26	27.2	19	19.6	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	126	2	12.5	11	56.3	6	31.2	-	-	60	56.3	31	28.8	11	10.5	5	4.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	28	3	48.5	3	51.5	-	-	-	-	3	15.4	14	63.9	4	20.7	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	42	-	-	6	60.8	4	39.2	-	-	3	8.6	21	63.1	7	21.5	2	6.8
\$75,000 and over	8	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	341	16	64.1	2	9.7	7	26.2	-	-	236	74.8	34	10.6	42	13.2	4	1.3
At or above poverty level	1,493	62	35.3	74	42.5	31	17.6	8	4.6	777	59.0	291	22.1	234	17.8	14	1.1
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,834	78	39.0	77	38.3	38	18.7	8	4.0	1,014	62.1	325	19.9	276	16.9	19	1.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,307	50	40.0	48	39.0	20	16.1	6	4.9	794	67.1	211	17.8	168	14.2	11	0.9
Two own children under 18	397	13	26.4	26	50.4	10	19.3	2	3.9	177	50.9	89	25.7	76	21.9	5	1.4
Three own children under 18	88	14	91.4	-	-	1	8.6	-	-	36	49.7	16	21.9	18	25.1	2	3.3
Four or more own children under 18	42	1	11.2	3	28.4	6	60.4	-	-	7	23.2	9	30.0	14	45.4	0	1.4
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	961	49	64.3	20	26.3	7	9.4	-	-	728	82.3	68	7.7	89	10.1	-	-
One own child 6-17	609	19	26.8	30	41.0	17	23.7	6	8.4	216	40.2	179	33.4	131	24.4	11	2.0
Two own children 6-17	206	5	13.6	24	60.1	9	21.5	2	4.8	59	36.0	60	36.2	38	23.1	8	4.7
Three own children 6-17	42	5	83.1	-	-	1	16.9	-	-	10	26.5	13	35.4	14	38.1	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	17	-	-	3	45.5	4	54.5	-	-	1	5.6	6	55.9	4	38.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,439	74	49.4	50	33.3	20	13.2	6	4.1	927	71.9	186	14.5	176	13.7	-	-
One own child 12-17	311	1	3.3	23	60.0	14	36.8	-	-	70	25.7	104	38.0	84	30.9	15	5.4
Two own children 12-17	69	2	42.7	1	19.7	-	-	2	37.6	16	25.4	32	50.3	12	18.3	4	6.0
Three or more own children 12-17	15	1	15.2	3	38.5	4	46.2	-	-	-	-	3	42.5	4	57.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,250	50	45.9	38	34.6	19	17.7	2	1.8	787	69.0	180	15.7	160	14.0	15	1.3
One own child 6-11	466	22	35.5	22	36.8	11	17.7	6	10.0	193	47.5	118	29.0	92	22.6	4	1.0
Two own children 6-11	102	7	22.3	17	55.8	7	21.9	-	-	31	44.0	19	27.3	20	28.8	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	16	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3	17.8	9	55.1	4	27.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	698	20	18.4	56	52.4	23	21.6	8	7.5	218	36.9	223	37.7	135	22.7	16	2.7
One own child under 6	960	41	55.7	21	28.5	12	15.8	-	-	681	77.0	90	10.1	112	12.7	2	0.3
Two own children under 6	160	14	83.7	-	-	3	16.3	-	-	105	73.3	12	8.7	25	17.7	0	0.3
Three or more own children under 6	16	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	68.9	-	-	4	31.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,107	36	25.8	65	46.8	30	21.7	8	5.7	471	48.7	294	30.4	184	19.0	18	1.9
One own child under 3	664	34	64.5	12	21.8	7	13.7	-	-	499	81.6	31	5.1	81	13.3	0	0.1
Two or more own children under 3	62	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	79.3	-	-	11	20.7	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,834	78	39.0	77	38.3	38	18.7	8	4.0	1,014	62.1	325	19.9	276	16.9	19	1.1
Without own children under 12 years	271	1	3.8	17	52.9	12	37.1	2	6.2	56	23.4	102	42.5	67	27.9	15	6.1
With own children under 12 years	1,563	77	45.5	60	35.6	26	15.3	6	3.6	958	68.7	223	16.0	209	15.0	4	0.3
Without own children under 6 years	698	20	18.4	56	52.4	23	21.6	8	7.5	218	36.9	223	37.7	135	22.7	16	2.7
With own children under 6 years	1,136	59	62.2	21	22.4	15	15.4	-	-	795	76.4	102	9.8	141	13.6	3	0.3
Without own children under 5 years	805	25	21.1	58	49.6	26	22.5	8	6.9	288	41.9	245	35.6	139	20.2	16	2.3
With own children under 5 years	1,030	54	63.9	19	22.6	11	13.4	-	-	725	76.7	80	8.5	137	14.5	3	0.3
Without own children under 3 years	1,107	36	25.8	65	46.8	30	21.7	8	5.7	471	48.7	294	30.4	184	19.0	18	1.9
With own children under 3 years	727	42	69.2	12	18.9	7	11.9	-	-	542	81.4	31	4.6	92	13.9	0	0.1
Without own children under 1 year	1,510	61	33.5	77	41.8	37	20.3	8	4.4	761	57.3	313	23.6	235	17.7	19	1.4
With own children under 1 year	324	17	95.3	0	2.0	0	2.7	-	-	253	82.7	12	4.0	41	13.3	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,347	56	35.1	67	42.5	27	17.3	8	5.1	713	60.0	250	21.0	211	17.7	16	1.3
With own children 3-5 years	487	23	53.4	10	22.7	10	23.9	-	-	301	67.7	76	17.0	65	14.7	3	0.6
Without own children 6-11 years	1,250	50	45.9	38	34.6	19	17.7	2	1.8	787	69.0	180	15.7	160	14.0	15	1.3
With own children 6-11 years	584	28	30.8	39	42.7	18	19.9	6	6.6	227	46.0	146	29.6	116	23.6	4	0.8
Without own children 12-17 years	1,439	74	49.4	50	33.3	20	13.2	6	4.1	927	71.9	186	14.5	176	13.7	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	395	5	9.1	27	52.6	18	34.5	2	3.8	86	25.2	139	40.4	100	29.0	19	5.4
Without own children 6-17 years	961	49	64.3	20	26.3	7	9.4	-	-	728	82.3	68	7.7	89	10.1	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	873	30	23.6	57	45.6	30	24.4	8	6.4	286	38.2	257	34.4	187	25.0	19	2.5
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	313	17	42.1	11	26.3	13	31.6	-	-	128	47.2	59	21.7	81	29.7	4	1.4
Families with children 12-17 only	271	1	3.8	17	52.9	12	37.1	2	6.2	56	23.4	102	42.5	67	27.9	15	6.1
Families with children 6-11 only	343	16	27.8	30	51.3	6	10.4	6	10.5	142	49.7	97	33.8	47	16.4	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	306	13	52.5	8	33.1	4	14.5	-	-	213	75.7	45	16.0	23	8.3	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	601	31	67.2	12	25.3	3	7.5	-	-	475	85.5	23	4.1	58	10.5	-	-
Under 6 only	961	49	64.3	20	26.3	7	9.4	-	-	728	82.3	68	7.7	89	10.1	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	175	10	53.5	1	6.4	7	40.1	-	-	67	42.9	34	21.9	52	33.4	3	1.8
6-17 only	698	20	18.4	56	52.4	23	21.6	8	7.5	218	36.9	223	37.7	135	22.7	16	2.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	534	7	12.8	33	56.8	11	19.5	6	10.9	183	38.4	215	45.1	63	13.3	15	3.2
REGION																	
Northeast	88	3	21.2	8	51.4	4	27.4	-	-	19	26.3	40	54.7	12	16.4	2	2.6
Midwest	153	2	18.3	6	54.7	3	27.1	-	-	58	40.7	60	42.4	24	16.9	-	-
South	189	-	-	10	71.9	1	8.6	3	19.5	76	43.4	75	43.1	14	8.0	10	5.5
West	105	2	12.7	8	50.0	3	16.6	3	20.6	31	34.9	40	45.8	13	15.2	4	4.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	180	5	27.9	8	39.7	3	14.4	3	17.9	85	53.1	49	30.2	16	10.0	11	6.8
Suburban	223	2	9.7	11	50.8	5	26.0	3	13.5	64	31.6	112	55.3	27	13.2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	131	-	-	14	82.8	3	17.2	-	-	34	29.9	55	48.3	21	18.2	4	3.6
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	324	7	16.2	24	51.7	11	24.6	3	7.5	119	42.5	121	43.2	30	10.7	10	3.5
Three members	159	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	52	34.5	72	48.1	21	13.9	5	3.4
Four members	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	28.5	20	51.6	8	19.9	-	-
Five members	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	2	19.6	3	28.7	5	51.7	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	63.0	-	-	6	37.0	-	-
20-24 years	85	2	22.1	6	61.2	2	16.7	-	-	52	69.1	11	15.1	12	15.8	-	-
25-29 years	115	-	-	4	45.7	5	54.3	-	-	44	41.9	49	46.3	11	10.3	2	1.5
30-34 years	115	3	19.3	11	68.6	2	12.1	-	-	43	43.4	45	45.9	11	10.7	-	-
35-39 years	134	2	20.0	2	23.2	3	29.4	3	27.5	22	18.1	70	56.4	22	17.5	10	8.0
40-44 years	38	-	-	4	55.5	-	-	3	44.5	8	25.9	20	66.1	2	8.0	-	-
45-54 years	32	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	14.5	20	72.6	-	-	4	12.9
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	181	-	-	4	58.1	3	41.9	-	-	94	53.9	55	31.8	20	11.6	5	2.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	5	40.4	3	24.9	1	8.8	3	26.0	24	37.7	30	47.3	9	15.0	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	103	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	21	22.2	47	49.4	20	21.4	7	7.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999	44	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	13	31.3	23	54.8	6	13.8	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	41	2	23.0	3	29.7	4	47.3	-	-	12	38.2	16	50.5	2	5.5	2	5.8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	45	-	-	7	69.9	3	30.1	-	-	10	29.4	23	65.9	-	-	2	4.7
\$40,000 to \$49,999	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	3	14.7	14	60.0	6	25.3	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	49.3	5	50.7	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	211	-	-	6	67.3	3	32.7	-	-	112	55.3	59	28.9	27	13.4	5	2.4
At or above poverty level	323	7	15.1	27	54.9	8	17.1	6	12.8	71	26.0	157	57.2	36	13.2	10	3.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	534	7	12.8	33	56.8	11	19.5	6	10.9	183	38.4	215	45.1	63	13.3	15	3.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	324	7	16.2	24	51.7	11	24.6	3	7.5	119	42.5	121	43.2	30	10.7	10	3.5
Two own children under 18	159	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	52	34.5	72	48.1	21	13.9	5	3.4
Three own children under 18	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	28.5	20	51.6	8	19.9	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	2	19.6	3	28.7	5	51.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	151	2	13.6	11	68.6	3	17.8	-	-	79	58.4	35	26.0	21	15.6	-	-
One own child 6-17	247	5	13.5	22	56.2	8	21.6	3	8.8	79	37.8	101	48.3	19	9.1	10	4.8
Two own children 6-17	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	20.7	63	60.0	15	14.3	5	4.9
Three own children 6-17	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	3	15.1	13	64.7	4	20.2	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.3	3	38.5	4	54.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	349	7	22.2	18	53.2	8	24.6	-	-	143	45.3	121	38.3	47	15.0	5	1.5
One own child 12-17	152	-	-	15	61.7	3	12.4	6	25.9	40	30.9	72	55.9	10	7.8	7	5.4
Two own children 12-17	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	20	66.7	6	19.8	4	11.7
Three or more own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	276	2	5.7	26	69.3	6	15.6	3	9.3	101	42.2	93	39.0	35	14.5	10	4.4
One own child 6-11	197	5	29.6	7	39.7	5	30.6	-	-	74	41.4	88	49.2	14	7.7	3	1.7
Two own children 6-11	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	6	12.5	31	68.7	7	15.1	2	3.7
Three or more own children 6-11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	18.9	3	22.7	8	58.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	329	5	13.6	22	55.8	8	21.8	3	8.9	77	26.6	166	57.3	32	10.9	15	5.2
One own child under 6	163	2	21.3	2	22.7	3	27.7	3	28.2	85	55.6	41	26.9	27	17.5	-	-
Two own children under 6	40	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	19	61.1	8	24.7	4	14.2	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	81.2	-	-	0	18.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	433	5	10.9	30	62.1	10	19.9	3	7.1	119	31.0	198	51.5	52	13.6	15	3.9
One own child under 3	95	2	23.0	3	29.1	2	17.4	3	30.5	60	69.6	15	17.9	11	12.4	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	68.8	2	24.7	0	6.5	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND All Races	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	534	7	12.8	33	56.8	11	19.5	6	10.9	183	38.4	215	45.1	63	13.3	15	3.2
Without own children under 12 years	123	-	-	15	69.9	3	14.1	3	16.1	22	21.5	58	57.0	11	11.2	10	10.3
With own children under 12 years	411	7	20.4	18	49.1	8	22.7	3	7.8	161	43.0	157	41.9	52	13.8	5	1.2
Without own children under 6 years	329	5	13.6	22	55.8	8	21.8	3	8.9	77	26.6	166	57.3	32	10.9	15	5.2
With own children under 6 years	205	2	11.3	11	58.9	3	14.8	3	15.0	106	56.8	49	26.2	32	17.0	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	374	5	13.1	22	54.6	10	23.8	3	8.5	95	28.3	186	55.7	38	11.4	15	4.5
With own children under 5 years	160	2	12.3	11	62.0	2	9.3	3	16.3	88	62.1	29	20.3	25	17.7	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	433	5	10.9	30	62.1	10	19.9	3	7.1	119	31.0	198	51.5	52	13.6	15	3.9
With own children under 3 years	101	2	23.0	3	29.1	2	17.4	3	30.5	64	69.6	17	18.4	11	12.0	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	512	7	13.9	30	56.3	10	18.0	6	11.7	167	36.5	214	46.5	63	13.7	15	3.3
With own children under 1 year	22	-	-	3	62.6	2	37.4	-	-	16	89.2	2	8.6	0	2.3	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	408	7	15.6	24	49.9	10	21.3	6	13.2	126	35.0	179	49.7	40	11.1	15	4.2
With own children 3-5 years	126	-	-	9	88.7	1	11.3	-	-	57	49.1	36	30.9	23	20.0	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	276	2	5.7	26	69.3	6	15.6	3	9.3	101	42.2	93	39.0	35	14.5	10	4.4
With own children 6-11 years	258	5	25.6	7	34.3	5	26.4	3	13.7	82	34.7	122	51.4	29	12.0	5	1.9
Without own children 12-17 years	349	7	22.2	18	53.2	8	24.6	-	-	143	45.3	121	38.3	47	15.0	5	1.5
With own children 12-17 years	185	-	-	15	61.7	3	12.4	6	25.9	40	25.0	94	58.6	16	9.9	10	6.5
Without own children 6-17 years	151	2	13.6	11	68.6	3	17.8	-	-	79	58.4	35	26.0	21	15.6	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	383	5	12.6	22	52.4	8	20.1	6	14.9	104	30.5	180	52.7	42	12.4	15	4.4
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	126	-	-	1	28.4	-	-	3	71.6	54	44.3	52	43.0	15	12.7	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	123	-	-	15	69.9	3	14.1	3	16.1	22	21.5	58	57.0	11	11.2	10	10.3
Families with children 6-11 only	153	5	30.2	7	38.5	5	31.2	-	-	39	29.0	73	54.4	18	13.2	5	3.4
Families with children 3-5 only	64	-	-	8	87.3	1	12.7	-	-	25	44.6	19	35.3	11	20.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	68	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	-	-	43	69.3	12	18.9	7	11.8	-	-
Under 6 only	151	2	13.6	11	68.6	3	17.8	-	-	79	58.4	35	26.0	21	15.6	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	54	-	-	0	10.9	-	-	3	89.1	27	52.6	14	26.7	11	20.7	-	-
6-17 only	329	5	13.6	22	55.8	8	21.8	3	8.9	77	26.6	166	57.3	32	10.9	15	5.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,838	497	30.6	824	50.8	236	14.6	65	4.0	2,039	32.8	2,748	44.2	1,146	18.4	283	4.6
REGION																	
Northeast	1,445	91	37.6	98	40.7	50	20.5	3	1.2	402	33.4	519	43.1	233	19.4	48	4.0
Midwest	1,888	124	27.4	266	58.6	43	9.4	21	4.5	491	34.3	668	46.6	222	15.5	53	3.7
South	2,366	132	28.6	235	50.9	75	16.2	20	4.3	556	29.2	893	46.9	361	19.0	94	4.9
West	2,139	149	32.2	224	48.2	69	15.0	22	4.6	589	35.2	668	39.9	330	19.7	88	5.3
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	2,327	168	40.0	183	43.5	46	10.9	24	5.7	766	40.2	693	36.3	371	19.5	77	4.0
Suburban	3,957	223	26.0	453	52.8	148	17.2	33	3.9	885	28.6	1,494	48.2	572	18.4	149	4.8
Nonmetropolitan	1,555	105	30.6	188	54.6	43	12.5	8	2.3	388	32.0	562	46.4	203	16.8	57	4.7
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,718	279	31.5	475	53.5	111	12.5	22	2.5	1,232	43.5	1,129	39.9	409	14.4	60	2.1
Three members	2,615	136	27.7	258	52.5	67	13.6	31	6.3	494	23.3	1,103	51.9	398	18.7	129	6.1
Four members	955	60	36.5	64	39.4	31	19.1	8	5.0	187	23.6	350	44.2	199	25.1	56	7.1
Five members	348	15	30.2	15	31.2	15	31.1	4	7.5	72	24.2	112	37.4	92	30.8	23	7.6
Six or more members	202	7	22.1	11	36.6	12	39.9	0	1.4	53	31.1	54	31.2	49	28.5	16	9.2
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	252	18	88.2	-	-	2	11.8	-	-	206	89.2	7	3.2	15	6.5	3	1.1
20-24 years	925	100	80.7	17	14.1	6	5.2	-	-	630	78.7	62	7.8	109	13.6	-	-
25-29 years	1,183	141	64.9	39	18.2	33	15.1	4	1.8	481	49.7	274	28.4	208	21.6	3	0.3
30-34 years	1,284	106	38.0	152	54.8	20	7.3	-	-	337	33.5	455	45.3	185	18.4	28	2.8
35-39 years	1,580	66	20.0	183	55.8	63	19.4	16	4.8	209	16.7	718	57.3	269	21.5	57	4.5
40-44 years	1,473	47	14.7	204	63.8	48	14.9	21	6.5	109	9.5	741	64.3	222	19.3	80	7.0
45-54 years	1,001	19	6.9	193	70.7	42	15.5	19	6.9	58	7.9	459	63.1	120	16.5	91	12.5
55-64 years	129	-	-	27	50.1	21	39.1	6	10.8	9	11.8	31	41.5	18	23.6	18	23.2
65-74 years	10	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.4	-	-	2	70.6
75+ years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,885	105	57.3	54	29.5	22	12.2	2	1.0	871	51.2	441	25.9	343	20.2	47	2.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	931	67	49.1	53	38.8	10	7.2	7	4.9	326	41.0	285	35.9	156	19.6	28	3.5
\$15,000 to \$19,999	933	77	43.0	73	41.0	23	12.7	6	3.4	248	32.9	341	45.2	145	19.3	20	2.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	767	56	41.1	57	42.0	20	14.3	3	2.5	184	29.2	298	47.2	120	19.0	29	4.6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	591	46	29.4	85	55.1	22	14.3	2	1.2	119	27.3	211	48.3	90	20.7	16	3.7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	964	52	21.8	129	54.1	49	20.5	8	3.6	138	19.0	438	60.3	108	14.8	42	5.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	636	42	21.6	116	60.6	24	12.3	11	5.5	66	14.9	265	59.8	71	16.0	41	9.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	715	34	14.4	148	63.0	38	16.3	15	6.3	61	12.8	314	65.4	65	13.7	39	8.1
\$75,000 and over	417	19	11.3	108	64.6	29	17.4	11	6.7	25	10.1	156	62.3	48	19.2	21	8.4

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	2,043	123	54.5	70	31.1	27	12.0	5	2.3	794	43.7	562	30.9	392	21.6	69	3.8
At or above poverty level	5,796	374	26.8	754	54.0	209	15.0	60	4.3	1,244	28.3	2,186	49.7	754	17.1	215	4.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,838	497	30.6	824	50.8	236	14.6	65	4.0	2,039	32.8	2,748	44.2	1,146	18.4	283	4.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	4,560	322	31.7	528	52.0	138	13.6	28	2.7	1,375	38.8	1,494	42.2	537	15.1	139	3.9
Two own children under 18	2,289	119	27.0	230	52.2	60	13.7	31	7.1	461	25.0	913	49.4	375	20.3	99	5.4
Three own children under 18	718	48	37.9	49	39.0	24	18.7	6	4.4	138	23.3	256	43.3	167	28.2	31	5.2
Four or more own children under 18	271	8	20.7	16	41.2	14	37.0	0	1.1	65	27.8	85	36.6	68	29.5	14	6.1
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	2,192	287	59.9	127	26.4	56	11.6	10	2.0	1,133	66.2	301	17.6	266	15.5	12	0.7
One own child 6-17	3,393	128	17.3	464	63.2	115	15.6	29	3.9	605	22.8	1,432	53.9	472	17.8	148	5.6
Two own children 6-17	1,682	56	17.4	197	61.0	45	13.8	25	7.7	221	16.2	776	57.1	275	20.2	87	6.4
Three own children 6-17	430	23	37.8	27	43.0	11	17.1	1	2.0	60	16.4	185	50.1	97	26.3	27	7.2
Four or more own children 6-17	141	2	9.3	9	40.5	11	48.3	0	1.9	20	16.6	54	45.5	36	30.4	9	7.5
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	4,566	419	43.2	409	42.2	121	12.5	20	2.0	1,738	48.3	1,177	32.7	625	17.4	57	1.6
One own child 12-17	2,477	65	12.4	346	65.8	84	16.1	30	5.8	224	11.5	1,169	59.9	393	20.2	165	8.5
Two own children 12-17	672	9	8.4	65	59.1	21	19.3	14	13.1	63	11.1	348	61.9	99	17.6	52	9.3
Three or more own children 12-17	124	4	20.5	4	21.6	10	55.4	0	2.4	14	13.4	54	51.0	29	27.3	9	8.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	4,461	334	33.9	456	46.3	150	15.2	45	4.5	1,314	37.8	1,421	40.9	569	16.4	171	4.9
One own child 6-11	2,455	107	24.6	252	58.3	57	13.2	17	3.9	555	27.5	974	48.2	410	20.3	83	4.1
Two own children 6-11	814	51	26.9	111	58.2	25	13.0	4	1.9	148	23.7	314	50.4	134	21.5	27	4.4
Three or more own children 6-11	109	5	37.1	4	30.1	4	32.8	-	-	21	22.4	39	40.9	33	34.8	2	1.8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	4,673	153	15.7	631	64.6	143	14.7	48	4.9	643	17.4	2,156	58.3	659	17.8	238	6.4
One own child under 6	2,594	274	52.6	161	30.8	77	14.8	9	1.7	1,144	55.2	509	24.5	381	18.4	40	1.9
Two own children under 6	504	63	54.2	30	25.5	16	13.5	8	6.7	214	55.1	76	19.5	93	24.1	5	1.3
Three or more own children under 6	68	7	69.1	3	30.9	-	-	-	-	37	64.7	8	13.2	13	22.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	6,049	243	19.8	736	59.9	192	15.6	58	4.8	1,111	23.1	2,530	52.5	918	19.1	261	5.4
One own child under 3	1,656	217	62.6	83	23.9	40	11.5	7	1.9	871	66.6	208	15.9	207	15.8	22	1.7
Two or more own children under 3	133	37	79.3	5	10.4	5	10.3	-	-	56	64.7	10	11.9	20	23.5	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	7,838	497	30.6	824	50.8	236	14.6	65	4.0	2,039	32.8	2,748	44.2	1,146	18.4	283	4.6
Without own children under 12 years	2,135	44	9.3	319	66.8	84	17.6	30	6.3	153	9.2	1,072	64.6	283	17.1	150	9.1
With own children under 12 years	5,703	452	39.5	505	44.1	152	13.3	35	3.0	1,886	41.4	1,677	36.8	863	18.9	133	2.9
Without own children under 6 years	4,673	153	15.7	631	64.6	143	14.7	48	4.9	643	17.4	2,156	58.3	659	17.8	238	6.4
With own children under 6 years	3,166	344	53.1	193	29.9	93	14.4	17	2.6	1,395	55.4	592	23.5	487	19.3	45	1.8
Without own children under 5 years	5,126	189	17.5	687	63.6	157	14.5	48	4.5	792	19.6	2,275	56.2	732	18.1	247	6.1
With own children under 5 years	2,712	308	56.9	137	25.3	80	14.7	17	3.1	1,247	57.4	474	21.8	414	19.1	36	1.7
Without own children under 3 years	6,049	243	19.8	736	59.9	192	15.6	58	4.8	1,111	23.1	2,530	52.5	918	19.1	261	5.4
With own children under 3 years	1,789	254	64.6	88	22.4	45	11.4	7	1.7	927	66.4	219	15.7	228	16.3	22	1.6
Without own children under 1 year	7,187	392	26.7	796	54.1	222	15.1	60	4.1	1,656	29.0	2,700	47.2	1,079	18.9	283	5.0
With own children under 1 year	651	105	69.0	28	18.3	15	9.6	5	3.1	382	76.7	49	9.8	68	13.6	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	6,129	376	28.5	705	53.5	183	13.9	55	4.2	1,404	29.2	2,328	48.4	821	17.1	257	5.3
With own children 3-5 years	1,709	121	39.9	119	39.2	53	17.5	10	3.4	634	45.1	421	29.9	325	23.1	26	1.8
Without own children 6-11 years	4,461	334	33.9	456	46.3	150	15.2	45	4.5	1,314	37.8	1,421	40.9	569	16.4	171	4.9
With own children 6-11 years	3,378	163	25.6	368	57.7	86	13.6	20	3.2	724	26.4	1,327	48.4	577	21.1	112	4.1
Without own children 12-17 years	4,566	419	43.2	409	42.2	121	12.5	20	2.0	1,738	48.3	1,177	32.7	625	17.4	57	1.6
With own children 12-17 years	3,273	78	11.9	415	63.5	115	17.7	45	6.9	301	11.5	1,571	60.0	521	19.9	226	8.6
Without own children 6-17 years	2,192	287	59.9	127	26.4	56	11.6	10	2.0	1,133	66.2	301	17.6	266	15.5	12	0.7
With own children 6-17 years	5,647	209	18.3	697	61.0	181	15.8	55	4.8	906	20.1	2,447	54.3	880	19.5	271	6.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	2,656	109	27.4	191	48.0	79	19.9	18	4.6	522	23.1	1,043	46.2	544	24.1	149	6.6
Families with children 12-17 only	1,691	42	9.9	288	68.1	66	15.6	27	6.3	122	9.6	833	65.6	212	16.7	102	8.1
Families with children 6-11 only	1,562	86	23.8	225	62.2	41	11.3	10	2.8	385	32.1	620	51.7	171	14.2	24	2.0
Families with children 3-5 only	784	63	42.1	58	39.4	20	13.2	8	5.3	350	55.1	172	27.1	109	17.1	4	0.7
Families with children under 3 only	1,146	197	67.8	61	21.0	31	10.5	2	0.7	660	77.2	81	9.5	111	13.0	3	0.3
Under 6 only	2,192	287	59.9	127	26.4	56	11.6	10	2.0	1,133	66.2	301	17.6	266	15.5	12	0.7
Some under 6, some 6-17	974	56	33.7	66	39.8	37	22.2	7	4.3	263	32.5	291	36.1	221	27.3	33	4.1
6-17 only	4,673	153	15.7	631	64.6	143	14.7	48	4.9	643	17.4	2,156	58.3	659	17.8	238	6.4

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,298	436	30.5	733	51.3	202	14.1	59	4.1	1,386	28.5	2,308	47.4	916	18.8	260	5.3
REGION																	
Northeast	1,171	77	37.2	84	40.9	42	20.4	3	1.4	285	29.5	443	45.9	189	19.5	48	5.0
Midwest	1,556	113	28.3	231	57.7	38	9.4	19	4.7	354	30.7	570	49.4	181	15.7	50	4.3
South	1,842	120	28.6	216	51.4	64	15.2	20	4.7	334	23.4	725	51.0	276	19.4	88	6.2
West	1,729	126	31.3	201	50.0	58	14.5	17	4.2	413	31.1	570	43.0	270	20.4	73	5.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,847	148	39.7	162	43.5	42	11.2	21	5.5	530	35.9	583	39.5	298	20.2	65	4.4
Suburban	3,153	188	25.0	411	54.7	122	16.3	30	4.0	570	23.7	1,232	51.3	456	19.0	145	6.0
Nonmetropolitan	1,299	101	32.8	160	52.2	38	12.4	8	2.6	286	28.9	493	49.7	162	16.4	50	5.0
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	2,631	239	31.6	412	54.5	88	11.6	17	2.3	703	37.5	844	45.0	280	14.9	47	2.5
Three members	2,274	130	28.8	231	51.5	60	13.3	29	6.4	398	21.8	980	53.7	326	17.9	120	6.6
Four members	872	47	31.2	64	43.1	30	20.2	8	5.4	166	22.9	328	45.4	176	24.3	54	7.4
Five members	318	14	32.2	13	31.5	12	27.5	4	8.7	65	23.7	102	37.2	86	31.1	22	8.1
Six or more members	202	7	22.1	11	36.6	12	39.9	0	1.4	53	31.1	54	31.2	49	28.5	16	9.2
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	89	7	74.2	-	-	2	25.8	-	-	71	89.5	2	2.8	4	4.4	3	3.2
20-24 years	570	81	92.0	2	2.5	5	5.5	-	-	385	80.0	40	8.3	56	11.7	-	-
25-29 years	858	132	69.5	32	16.8	22	11.6	4	2.0	329	49.2	193	28.9	145	21.7	1	0.2
30-34 years	1,011	95	41.4	119	51.9	15	6.7	-	-	259	33.2	348	44.6	145	18.6	28	3.6
35-39 years	1,385	59	19.5	176	58.1	54	17.9	14	4.5	185	17.1	606	56.0	238	22.0	52	4.9
40-44 years	1,354	46	15.4	190	63.7	45	15.1	17	5.8	102	9.7	677	64.2	199	18.9	77	7.3
45-54 years	902	16	6.2	181	71.9	38	14.9	18	7.1	48	7.4	413	63.5	112	17.3	77	11.9
55-64 years	119	-	-	24	47.6	20	40.9	6	11.5	7	9.5	28	40.6	17	24.6	18	25.4
65-74 years	10	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.4	-	-	2	70.6
75+ years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,194	77	56.9	42	31.0	15	10.7	2	1.4	483	45.6	314	29.7	225	21.3	37	3.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	720	56	50.5	44	39.5	8	7.0	3	3.0	239	39.2	224	36.8	121	19.8	26	4.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	732	71	48.8	50	34.8	20	13.7	4	2.8	195	33.2	262	44.5	113	19.2	18	3.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	643	50	42.2	51	42.4	16	13.4	2	1.9	144	27.5	248	47.3	106	20.3	26	5.0
\$25,000 to \$29,999	483	41	31.7	72	55.0	16	11.9	2	1.4	80	22.8	181	51.4	75	21.2	16	4.6
\$30,000 to \$39,999	844	50	23.0	117	54.1	41	19.0	8	3.9	98	15.7	389	62.0	102	16.3	38	6.1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	594	38	20.7	113	61.0	24	12.7	11	5.7	65	15.9	242	59.1	61	14.8	41	10.1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	679	34	15.2	140	62.6	35	15.5	15	6.6	56	12.3	297	65.2	65	14.4	37	8.1
\$75,000 and over	409	19	11.5	104	63.8	29	17.8	11	6.9	25	10.2	151	61.7	48	19.5	21	8.5

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,720	113	55.6	65	32.1	20	9.8	5	2.6	629	41.5	493	32.5	334	22.0	61	4.0
At or above poverty level	4,578	324	26.4	668	54.4	182	14.8	53	4.3	756	22.6	1,815	54.1	582	17.4	199	5.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,298	436	30.5	733	51.3	202	14.1	59	4.1	1,386	28.5	2,308	47.4	916	18.8	260	5.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	3,473	282	31.8	465	52.6	115	13.0	23	2.6	846	32.7	1,209	46.7	408	15.8	127	4.9
Two own children under 18	1,948	113	28.2	204	51.0	54	13.4	29	7.4	366	23.6	790	51.0	302	19.5	91	5.9
Three own children under 18	636	35	31.1	49	43.9	23	20.1	6	4.9	117	22.4	234	44.8	144	27.4	28	5.4
Four or more own children under 18	241	7	21.4	14	43.8	11	33.5	0	1.3	58	27.5	76	36.2	62	29.7	14	6.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,444	250	62.0	96	23.9	47	11.7	10	2.4	648	62.2	209	20.0	173	16.6	12	1.1
One own child 6-17	2,854	114	17.3	422	64.4	96	14.6	24	3.7	472	21.5	1,208	54.9	382	17.4	136	6.2
Two own children 6-17	1,484	51	17.1	181	61.0	42	14.1	23	7.8	194	16.3	673	56.7	244	20.5	76	6.4
Three own children 6-17	393	20	34.5	27	46.5	10	16.9	1	2.2	53	15.8	169	50.5	86	25.7	27	7.9
Four or more own children 6-17	124	2	12.5	7	42.3	7	42.6	0	2.6	19	17.5	48	45.3	31	28.9	9	8.3
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	3,396	362	43.5	353	42.4	99	11.9	19	2.2	1,129	44.0	928	36.2	453	17.7	53	2.1
One own child 12-17	2,186	64	13.3	314	65.4	75	15.7	27	5.6	189	11.1	1,019	59.7	348	20.4	151	8.8
Two own children 12-17	606	8	7.6	64	60.5	21	20.1	12	11.8	54	10.7	312	62.4	88	17.6	47	9.3
Three or more own children 12-17	110	2	22.4	2	16.9	6	56.6	0	4.0	14	14.3	49	49.0	28	27.9	9	8.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	3,441	295	34.1	399	46.0	133	15.3	39	4.5	800	31.1	1,189	46.2	431	16.7	155	6.0
One own child 6-11	2,042	91	24.2	227	60.3	42	11.3	16	4.2	434	26.1	811	48.7	344	20.6	77	4.6
Two own children 6-11	729	45	25.7	102	59.0	23	13.2	4	2.1	133	24.0	276	49.6	121	21.8	26	4.6
Three or more own children 6-11	86	5	39.9	4	32.4	3	27.7	-	-	18	24.7	33	44.7	21	28.3	2	2.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	4,013	139	15.9	571	65.4	122	13.9	42	4.8	513	16.3	1,841	58.7	567	18.1	218	6.9
One own child under 6	1,841	239	53.1	137	30.5	64	14.3	9	2.0	691	49.7	396	28.4	268	19.2	37	2.7
Two own children under 6	387	54	55.2	21	21.1	16	15.8	8	7.9	151	52.4	63	21.9	69	24.1	5	1.6
Three or more own children under 6	58	4	56.5	3	43.5	-	-	-	-	31	60.6	8	15.1	12	24.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	5,045	219	20.0	659	60.3	163	14.9	52	4.8	822	20.8	2,125	53.8	767	19.4	238	6.0
One own child under 3	1,153	186	63.0	69	23.3	34	11.5	7	2.2	528	61.6	174	20.3	133	15.5	21	2.5
Two or more own children under 3	100	31	76.6	5	11.7	5	11.7	-	-	35	59.1	9	14.9	15	26.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	6,298	436	30.5	733	51.3	202	14.1	59	4.1	1,386	28.5	2,308	47.4	916	18.8	260	5.3
Without own children under 12 years	1,879	43	9.9	293	67.1	76	17.4	25	5.7	126	8.8	937	65.0	244	16.9	134	9.3
With own children under 12 years	4,420	393	39.6	439	44.3	126	12.7	34	3.4	1,259	36.7	1,371	40.0	672	19.6	125	3.7
Without own children under 6 years	4,013	139	15.9	571	65.4	122	13.9	42	4.8	513	16.3	1,841	58.7	567	18.1	218	6.9
With own children under 6 years	2,286	297	53.5	161	29.0	80	14.4	17	3.0	873	50.4	467	27.0	349	20.2	42	2.4
Without own children under 5 years	4,351	170	17.5	625	64.7	131	13.5	42	4.3	603	17.8	1,923	56.8	632	18.7	226	6.7
With own children under 5 years	1,947	267	57.7	107	23.2	71	15.4	17	3.7	783	52.7	385	25.9	284	19.1	33	2.2
Without own children under 3 years	5,045	219	20.0	659	60.3	163	14.9	52	4.8	822	20.8	2,125	53.8	767	19.4	238	6.0
With own children under 3 years	1,253	217	64.6	74	21.9	39	11.5	7	2.0	563	61.5	183	20.0	149	16.2	21	2.3
Without own children under 1 year	5,865	345	26.6	708	54.6	189	14.6	54	4.2	1,165	25.5	2,269	49.7	875	19.1	260	5.7
With own children under 1 year	433	91	68.3	25	18.7	13	9.4	5	3.5	220	73.4	39	13.0	41	13.7	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	4,999	331	28.4	632	54.2	156	13.3	48	4.1	948	24.7	1,984	51.8	664	17.3	237	6.2
With own children 3-5 years	1,300	105	40.2	100	38.2	46	17.7	10	3.9	438	42.2	324	31.3	252	24.3	23	2.2
Without own children 6-11 years	3,441	295	34.1	399	46.0	133	15.3	39	4.5	800	31.1	1,189	46.2	431	16.7	155	6.0
With own children 6-11 years	2,857	141	25.0	334	59.3	69	12.2	19	3.4	585	25.5	1,119	48.8	485	21.2	104	4.5
Without own children 12-17 years	3,396	362	43.5	353	42.4	99	11.9	19	2.2	1,129	44.0	928	36.2	453	17.7	53	2.1
With own children 12-17 years	2,902	74	12.5	380	63.6	103	17.2	40	6.7	257	11.1	1,380	59.8	463	20.1	206	8.9
Without own children 6-17 years	1,444	250	62.0	96	23.9	47	11.7	10	2.4	648	62.2	209	20.0	173	16.6	12	1.1
With own children 6-17 years	4,854	186	18.2	636	62.0	155	15.1	49	4.8	738	19.3	2,099	54.8	743	19.4	248	6.5
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	2,385	94	25.9	180	49.6	71	19.5	18	5.1	440	21.8	958	47.4	477	23.6	145	7.2
Families with children 12-17 only	1,435	41	10.6	263	68.6	58	15.2	21	5.6	96	9.1	698	66.3	172	16.4	86	8.2
Families with children 6-11 only	1,245	74	23.6	200	63.6	31	10.0	9	2.8	293	31.5	487	52.4	129	13.9	21	2.2
Families with children 3-5 only	522	56	45.9	42	34.5	16	13.2	8	6.4	206	51.5	113	28.2	77	19.2	4	1.1
Families with children under 3 only	711	171	69.5	48	19.4	26	10.3	2	0.8	350	75.4	51	11.1	60	12.9	3	0.6
Under 6 only	1,444	250	62.0	96	23.9	47	11.7	10	2.4	648	62.2	209	20.0	173	16.6	12	1.1
Some under 6, some 6-17	841	47	31.1	65	42.6	33	21.6	7	4.7	225	32.6	258	37.4	177	25.6	30	4.3
6-17 only	4,013	139	15.9	571	65.4	122	13.9	42	4.8	513	16.3	1,841	58.7	567	18.1	218	6.9

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,136	53	38.0	61	43.3	23	16.6	3	2.2	552	55.4	249	25.0	179	18.0	16	1.6
REGION																	
Northeast	199	11	48.3	8	36.7	3	15.0	-	-	106	60.4	37	20.8	33	18.8	-	-
Midwest	208	9	21.8	29	68.8	2	4.9	2	4.6	101	61.0	42	25.4	20	11.9	3	1.7
South	406	12	39.4	9	29.7	9	30.9	-	-	196	52.2	103	27.4	75	20.1	1	0.3
West	323	21	47.1	14	31.6	8	18.7	1	2.6	148	53.3	67	24.0	51	18.2	13	4.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	361	15	47.0	16	48.7	1	4.3	-	-	192	58.3	69	20.9	60	18.2	9	2.7
Suburban	630	33	37.8	32	35.9	20	22.8	3	3.5	282	52.1	157	28.9	99	18.2	4	0.8
Nonmetropolitan	145	5	24.2	13	66.8	2	9.0	-	-	78	62.4	23	18.6	20	16.4	3	2.6
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	836	33	37.7	41	47.4	12	13.6	1	1.3	454	60.6	180	24.0	106	14.2	9	1.1
Three members	225	6	19.2	17	53.8	7	20.9	2	6.0	78	40.4	54	28.2	56	28.8	5	2.5
Four members	55	13	93.2	-	-	1	6.8	-	-	15	37.0	8	18.8	16	38.3	2	6.0
Five members	20	1	17.5	2	29.0	4	53.5	-	-	5	38.0	7	49.1	1	9.5	0	3.3
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	149	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	92.1	5	3.8	6	4.2	-	-
20-24 years	290	17	64.3	9	35.7	-	-	-	-	211	80.2	12	4.6	40	15.2	-	-
25-29 years	233	9	48.1	4	19.5	6	32.4	-	-	122	56.7	40	18.7	53	24.6	-	-
30-34 years	187	7	22.6	22	68.6	3	8.8	-	-	60	38.3	62	40.0	34	21.7	-	-
35-39 years	102	4	27.0	4	24.2	6	36.9	2	12.0	17	19.9	51	59.7	17	19.9	0	0.5
40-44 years	94	1	7.5	12	74.4	3	18.1	-	-	5	6.9	48	61.6	21	26.7	4	4.7
45-54 years	70	3	19.6	7	43.7	5	29.8	1	6.9	8	14.4	26	48.5	8	14.3	12	22.7
55-64 years	10	-	-	3	85.5	1	14.5	-	-	2	35.8	3	51.0	1	13.2	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	558	28	64.6	10	23.8	5	11.6	-	-	330	64.2	76	14.8	102	19.8	6	1.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	150	6	45.4	6	46.9	1	7.7	-	-	70	50.8	37	27.1	28	20.6	2	1.5
\$15,000 to \$19,999	133	7	24.6	15	57.0	3	11.0	2	7.3	47	43.8	43	40.2	17	16.0	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	91	6	37.1	5	32.0	3	23.3	1	7.6	38	50.1	27	35.5	8	10.2	3	4.3
\$25,000 to \$29,999	74	2	14.0	11	70.2	2	15.8	-	-	29	49.6	16	26.8	14	23.6	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	82	2	18.0	5	41.1	5	41.0	-	-	37	52.2	26	36.4	6	7.9	2	3.5
\$40,000 to \$49,999	22	3	48.5	3	51.5	-	-	-	-	1	6.8	10	64.1	4	29.1	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	23	-	-	6	60.8	4	39.2	-	-	-	-	11	83.9	-	-	2	16.1
\$75,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	168	10	63.3	1	8.6	5	28.1	-	-	95	62.5	18	11.7	35	23.1	4	2.7
At or above poverty level	968	43	34.7	59	47.8	19	15.1	3	2.5	457	54.1	231	27.4	144	17.1	12	1.4
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,136	53	38.0	61	43.3	23	16.6	3	2.2	552	55.4	249	25.0	179	18.0	16	1.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	836	33	37.7	41	47.4	12	13.6	1	1.3	454	60.6	180	24.0	106	14.2	9	1.1
Two own children under 18	225	6	19.2	17	53.8	7	20.9	2	6.0	78	40.4	54	28.2	56	28.8	5	2.5
Three own children under 18	55	13	93.2	-	-	1	6.8	-	-	15	37.0	8	18.8	16	38.3	2	6.0
Four or more own children under 18	20	1	17.5	2	29.0	4	53.5	-	-	5	38.0	7	49.1	1	9.5	0	3.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	620	35	58.0	20	32.6	6	9.4	-	-	427	76.4	59	10.6	72	13.0	-	-
One own child 6-17	365	9	20.3	23	52.8	10	24.2	1	2.7	97	30.1	138	42.9	78	24.3	9	2.7
Two own children 6-17	119	5	21.0	16	61.9	3	9.7	2	7.5	23	24.8	41	44.7	20	22.1	8	8.4
Three own children 6-17	22	4	79.4	-	-	1	20.6	-	-	4	23.4	7	39.3	7	37.2	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	10	-	-	2	35.1	4	64.9	-	-	1	12.2	3	60.6	1	27.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	900	50	48.3	38	37.4	14	13.2	1	1.1	519	65.1	147	18.5	131	16.5	-	-
One own child 12-17	185	1	4.7	19	72.4	6	22.9	-	-	25	15.6	80	50.4	41	26.1	13	7.9
Two own children 12-17	41	1	28.7	1	24.5	-	-	2	46.8	8	23.1	19	51.8	5	14.7	4	10.5
Three or more own children 12-17	11	1	17.6	2	28.9	4	53.4	-	-	-	-	3	70.5	1	29.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	797	37	43.8	34	40.5	11	13.4	2	2.3	449	62.9	143	20.1	109	15.3	12	1.7
One own child 6-11	279	10	25.7	18	47.0	9	24.3	1	3.0	90	37.6	90	37.7	55	23.1	4	1.6
Two own children 6-11	49	7	39.0	9	50.5	2	10.5	-	-	12	37.9	10	30.2	10	31.9	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	11	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	5.7	5	52.8	4	41.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	414	9	13.9	40	60.9	13	20.4	3	4.8	94	27.0	168	48.2	73	20.9	13	3.9
One own child under 6	630	33	51.4	21	32.9	10	15.6	-	-	402	71.0	75	13.3	86	15.3	2	0.4
Two own children under 6	83	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	66.8	5	6.4	20	26.2	0	0.6
Three or more own children under 6	8	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	679	19	20.9	49	54.7	19	21.0	3	3.4	236	40.1	227	38.5	111	18.8	16	2.7
One own child under 3	430	29	64.7	12	25.5	4	9.8	-	-	299	77.7	22	5.6	64	16.6	0	0.1
Two or more own children under 3	27	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	78.7	-	-	5	21.3	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,136	53	38.0	61	43.3	23	16.6	3	2.2	552	55.4	249	25.0	179	18.0	16	1.6
Without own children under 12 years	164	1	5.8	13	61.3	5	23.5	2	9.4	19	13.2	78	54.8	33	23.3	12	8.7
With own children under 12 years	972	52	43.5	48	40.1	18	15.4	1	1.0	533	62.5	170	20.0	146	17.1	4	0.5
Without own children under 6 years	414	9	13.9	40	60.9	13	20.4	3	4.8	94	27.0	168	48.2	73	20.9	13	3.9
With own children under 6 years	722	44	58.7	21	28.0	10	13.3	-	-	457	70.8	80	12.4	106	16.4	3	0.4
Without own children under 5 years	494	14	18.7	42	55.3	17	21.9	3	4.1	146	34.8	186	44.3	74	17.7	13	3.2
With own children under 5 years	642	39	60.4	19	29.3	7	10.4	-	-	406	70.4	63	10.9	105	18.2	3	0.5
Without own children under 3 years	679	19	20.9	49	54.7	19	21.0	3	3.4	236	40.1	227	38.5	111	18.8	16	2.7
With own children under 3 years	456	34	68.4	12	22.8	4	8.8	-	-	316	77.7	22	5.3	68	16.8	0	0.1
Without own children under 1 year	936	39	31.2	60	48.2	23	18.2	3	2.5	402	49.5	240	29.6	153	18.8	16	2.0
With own children under 1 year	200	14	94.5	0	2.3	0	3.2	-	-	150	81.3	8	4.5	26	14.2	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	821	37	34.3	51	46.8	18	16.2	3	2.8	381	53.5	188	26.4	129	18.1	13	1.9
With own children 3-5 years	315	16	51.0	10	30.9	6	18.1	-	-	171	60.1	60	21.3	50	17.6	3	1.0
Without own children 6-11 years	797	37	43.8	34	40.5	11	13.4	2	2.3	449	62.9	143	20.1	109	15.3	12	1.7
With own children 6-11 years	339	17	29.4	27	47.3	12	21.3	1	2.0	103	36.5	105	37.4	70	24.7	4	1.4
Without own children 12-17 years	900	50	48.3	38	37.4	14	13.2	1	1.1	519	65.1	147	18.5	131	16.5	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	236	4	9.7	22	59.2	10	25.9	2	5.2	33	16.6	101	51.1	48	24.0	16	8.2
Without own children 6-17 years	620	35	58.0	20	32.6	6	9.4	-	-	427	76.4	59	10.6	72	13.0	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	516	18	22.5	41	51.5	18	22.1	3	3.9	125	28.5	189	43.3	106	24.4	16	3.7
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	188	15	45.1	10	28.9	9	26.0	-	-	63	40.9	36	23.5	51	33.1	4	2.5
Families with children 12-17 only	164	1	5.8	13	61.3	5	23.5	2	9.4	19	13.2	78	54.8	33	23.3	12	8.7
Families with children 6-11 only	201	7	21.8	18	61.2	4	13.2	1	3.8	67	39.0	75	43.6	30	17.4	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	208	7	38.0	8	48.6	2	13.5	-	-	130	68.2	40	20.9	21	10.9	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	375	24	61.6	12	29.6	3	8.8	-	-	273	81.2	20	5.8	44	13.0	-	-
Under 6 only	620	35	58.0	20	32.6	6	9.4	-	-	427	76.4	59	10.6	72	13.0	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	102	9	61.8	1	8.4	4	29.8	-	-	30	34.6	21	23.7	34	38.4	3	3.3
6-17 only	414	9	13.9	40	60.9	13	20.4	3	4.8	94	27.0	168	48.2	73	20.9	13	3.9

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	404	7	14.0	31	58.1	11	21.3	3	6.5	101	28.8	192	54.5	52	14.7	7	2.0
REGION																	
Northeast	76	3	24.6	6	43.7	4	31.8	-	-	12	18.5	40	62.7	12	18.8	-	-
Midwest	124	2	18.3	6	54.7	3	27.1	-	-	36	31.9	56	49.2	21	18.9	-	-
South	117	-	-	10	89.3	1	10.7	-	-	26	24.4	65	61.9	10	9.3	5	4.4
West	87	2	12.7	8	50.0	3	16.6	3	20.6	28	39.6	32	44.7	9	12.2	2	3.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	119	5	31.4	6	32.3	3	16.2	3	20.1	44	43.6	41	40.3	13	13.2	3	2.9
Suburban	174	2	11.2	11	58.7	5	30.1	-	-	33	21.2	105	67.5	18	11.3	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	111	-	-	14	82.8	3	17.2	-	-	24	25.4	45	48.3	21	21.9	4	4.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	251	7	17.0	21	49.3	11	25.8	3	7.9	76	36.5	105	50.9	22	10.8	4	1.8
Three members	116	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	16.6	69	64.7	17	15.6	3	3.1
Four members	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21.6	15	51.5	8	27.0	-	-
Five members	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19.6	3	28.7	5	51.7	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	60.7	-	-	6	39.3	-	-
20-24 years	65	2	22.1	6	61.2	2	16.7	-	-	33	60.3	10	18.2	12	21.5	-	-
25-29 years	92	-	-	4	45.7	5	54.3	-	-	30	36.2	41	48.7	11	13.1	2	2.0
30-34 years	86	3	19.3	11	68.6	2	12.1	-	-	18	26.1	45	64.8	6	9.1	-	-
35-39 years	93	2	27.5	2	32.0	3	40.5	-	-	7	7.9	61	70.9	14	16.7	4	4.5
40-44 years	25	-	-	2	38.7	-	-	3	61.3	2	9.0	15	78.7	2	12.4	-	-
45-54 years	28	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	8.5	20	84.5	-	-	2	7.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	133	-	-	2	39.3	3	60.7	-	-	58	45.3	50	39.2	16	12.5	4	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	5	40.4	3	24.9	1	8.8	3	26.0	17	35.8	24	50.0	7	14.2	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	68	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	10.4	36	61.0	15	25.8	2	2.7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	34	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	8.2	23	73.3	6	18.5	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	34	2	23.0	3	29.7	4	47.3	-	-	10	37.6	14	55.4	2	7.0	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	37	-	-	7	69.9	3	30.1	-	-	3	9.4	23	84.6	-	-	2	6.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	70.3	6	29.7	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	13	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	49.3	5	50.7	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	155	-	-	4	56.9	3	43.1	-	-	70	47.2	51	34.7	23	15.5	4	2.6
At or above poverty level	250	7	16.1	27	58.3	8	18.2	3	7.5	31	15.4	140	68.9	29	14.1	3	1.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	404	7	14.0	31	58.1	11	21.3	3	6.5	101	28.8	192	54.5	52	14.7	7	2.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	251	7	17.0	21	49.3	11	25.8	3	7.9	76	36.5	105	50.9	22	10.8	4	1.8
Two own children under 18	116	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	16.6	69	64.7	17	15.6	3	3.1
Three own children under 18	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21.6	15	51.5	8	27.0	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19.6	3	28.7	5	51.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	128	2	13.6	11	68.6	3	17.8	-	-	58	51.6	33	29.6	21	18.8	-	-
One own child 6-17	174	5	14.2	20	53.7	8	22.8	3	9.3	36	26.0	86	62.7	12	8.4	4	2.8
Two own children 6-17	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5.0	61	77.2	11	13.7	3	4.1
Three own children 6-17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20.2	8	52.9	4	26.9	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7.3	3	38.5	4	54.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	270	7	22.2	18	53.2	8	24.6	-	-	90	38.1	102	43.1	41	17.3	4	1.5
One own child 12-17	106	-	-	13	66.6	3	15.6	3	17.8	11	12.1	70	80.3	5	5.4	2	2.2
Two own children 12-17	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2.1	17	67.9	6	23.6	2	6.4
Three or more own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	223	2	6.1	23	67.5	6	16.6	3	9.9	65	34.8	90	47.7	29	15.7	4	1.9
One own child 6-11	134	5	29.6	7	39.7	5	30.6	-	-	31	26.4	72	62.1	12	9.9	2	1.6
Two own children 6-11	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6.8	29	81.4	3	7.2	2	4.6
Three or more own children 6-11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	22.7	1	7.0	8	70.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	246	5	14.4	20	53.3	8	23.0	3	9.4	36	17.2	146	69.9	20	9.6	7	3.4
One own child under 6	123	2	29.7	2	31.7	3	38.7	-	-	51	43.9	38	32.8	27	23.2	-	-
Two own children under 6	34	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	13	51.4	8	30.9	4	17.7	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	81.2	-	-	0	18.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	324	5	11.4	28	60.4	10	20.8	3	7.4	53	18.9	178	63.9	41	14.6	7	2.6
One own child under 3	74	2	33.1	3	41.9	2	25.0	-	-	44	65.9	12	18.2	11	15.9	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	68.8	2	24.7	0	6.5	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	404	7	14.0	31	58.1	11	21.3	3	6.5	101	28.8	192	54.5	52	14.7	7	2.0
Without own children under 12 years	93	-	-	13	66.6	3	15.6	3	17.8	7	10.2	56	76.6	6	8.4	4	4.8
With own children under 12 years	311	7	22.2	18	53.2	8	24.6	-	-	94	33.7	135	48.7	45	16.3	4	1.3
Without own children under 6 years	246	5	14.4	20	53.3	8	23.0	3	9.4	36	17.2	146	69.9	20	9.6	7	3.4
With own children under 6 years	159	2	13.3	11	69.3	3	17.4	-	-	65	45.8	46	32.0	32	22.2	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	281	5	13.8	20	52.1	10	25.1	3	9.0	43	17.7	166	68.4	26	10.9	7	2.9
With own children under 5 years	124	2	14.7	11	74.1	2	11.1	-	-	58	53.4	26	23.6	25	23.0	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	324	5	11.4	28	60.4	10	20.8	3	7.4	53	18.9	178	63.9	41	14.6	7	2.6
With own children under 3 years	80	2	33.1	3	41.9	2	25.0	-	-	49	66.1	14	18.8	11	15.1	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	386	7	15.3	28	57.7	10	19.9	3	7.1	89	26.4	190	56.3	51	15.2	7	2.1
With own children under 1 year	18	-	-	3	62.6	2	37.4	-	-	12	86.4	2	10.7	0	2.8	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	310	7	17.5	21	50.7	10	23.7	3	8.1	76	28.3	156	58.3	29	10.7	7	2.7
With own children 3-5 years	95	-	-	9	88.7	1	11.3	-	-	26	30.2	36	42.4	23	27.4	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	223	2	6.1	23	67.5	6	16.6	3	9.9	65	34.8	90	47.7	29	15.7	4	1.9
With own children 6-11 years	182	5	29.6	7	39.7	5	30.6	-	-	36	21.9	102	62.4	22	13.6	4	2.2
Without own children 12-17 years	270	7	22.2	18	53.2	8	24.6	-	-	90	38.1	102	43.1	41	17.3	4	1.5
With own children 12-17 years	134	-	-	13	66.6	3	15.6	3	17.8	11	9.6	90	78.0	11	9.3	4	3.1
Without own children 6-17 years	128	2	13.6	11	68.6	3	17.8	-	-	58	51.6	33	29.6	21	18.8	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	276	5	14.2	20	53.7	8	22.8	3	9.3	43	18.1	158	66.2	31	12.8	7	3.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	83	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	22.3	48	58.8	15	18.9	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	93	-	-	13	66.6	3	15.6	3	17.8	7	10.2	56	76.6	6	8.4	4	4.8
Families with children 6-11 only	115	5	30.2	7	38.5	5	31.2	-	-	25	25.5	58	59.2	11	11.7	4	3.7
Families with children 3-5 only	54	-	-	8	87.3	1	12.7	-	-	14	31.8	19	43.4	11	24.8	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	59	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	-	-	36	67.7	10	18.5	7	13.8	-	-
Under 6 only	128	2	13.6	11	68.6	3	17.8	-	-	58	51.6	33	29.6	21	18.8	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	31	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	24.4	12	40.8	11	34.8	-	-
6-17 only	246	5	14.4	20	53.3	8	23.0	3	9.4	36	17.2	146	69.9	20	9.6	7	3.4

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,396	164	48.9	71	21.0	84	24.9	17	5.1	1,984	64.8	524	17.1	474	15.5	79	2.6
REGION																	
Northeast	606	38	58.0	13	20.4	14	21.5	-	-	359	66.4	53	9.9	107	19.8	21	3.9
Midwest	757	44	58.2	12	15.5	16	20.6	4	5.7	455	66.8	115	16.9	103	15.1	9	1.3
South	1,816	68	40.6	44	26.3	43	25.4	13	7.7	1,056	64.1	312	18.9	234	14.2	46	2.8
West	216	13	52.7	1	4.1	11	43.3	-	-	114	59.8	43	22.7	30	15.7	3	1.8
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,896	79	47.1	30	18.1	53	31.5	6	3.3	1,162	67.3	242	14.0	278	16.1	45	2.6
Suburban	1,120	57	47.5	33	27.4	23	19.2	7	5.9	616	61.6	212	21.2	142	14.2	30	3.0
Nonmetropolitan	380	28	59.0	7	15.6	7	15.6	5	9.7	207	62.1	69	20.6	54	16.1	4	1.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,425	104	50.4	46	22.2	49	23.8	7	3.5	895	73.3	133	10.9	156	12.8	37	3.0
Three members	1,113	41	49.9	21	24.9	20	24.5	1	0.8	650	63.1	208	20.2	155	15.0	17	1.7
Four members	492	8	35.3	2	6.6	9	39.0	5	19.1	270	57.7	122	26.1	64	13.7	12	2.5
Five members	217	6	37.1	3	15.5	5	30.6	3	16.8	101	50.6	24	12.1	67	33.3	8	4.0
Six or more members	148	4	68.4	-	-	-	-	2	31.6	69	48.2	36	25.4	32	22.6	5	3.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	96.2	-	-	6	3.8	-	-
20-24 years	579	21	89.3	-	-	2	10.7	-	-	529	95.2	9	1.7	15	2.7	2	0.4
25-29 years	605	30	67.1	2	4.8	13	28.1	-	-	436	77.8	58	10.3	61	10.9	6	1.1
30-34 years	680	31	56.5	11	20.7	12	22.8	-	-	390	62.3	106	16.9	118	18.9	11	1.8
35-39 years	564	37	47.0	15	19.2	19	24.0	8	9.8	225	46.3	147	30.2	102	21.0	12	2.5
40-44 years	455	24	36.2	21	31.4	22	32.4	-	-	163	42.0	118	30.4	94	24.3	13	3.3
45-54 years	286	21	43.8	11	22.6	16	32.3	1	1.4	66	27.7	75	31.5	67	28.4	29	12.4
55-64 years	46	-	-	10	68.9	-	-	5	31.1	10	33.1	11	34.9	7	21.6	3	10.5
65-74 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
75+ years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	58.1	-	-	-	-	2	41.9
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,220	27	36.1	19	25.4	22	29.1	7	9.4	890	77.7	90	7.8	145	12.6	21	1.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	501	11	27.6	19	49.6	9	22.8	-	-	323	69.9	60	13.0	74	16.0	5	1.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	459	27	64.5	-	-	13	30.9	2	4.6	229	54.9	103	24.8	70	16.9	14	3.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	307	7	24.0	3	9.5	15	50.1	5	16.4	154	55.5	68	24.5	43	15.5	12	4.5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	259	13	58.3	1	4.0	8	37.8	-	-	144	60.8	41	17.5	48	20.1	4	1.5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	301	32	71.2	6	12.8	7	16.0	-	-	147	57.2	56	22.0	44	17.1	9	3.6
\$40,000 to \$49,999	125	10	42.9	6	25.3	5	19.9	3	11.9	35	34.5	37	36.1	23	22.9	7	6.4
\$50,000 to \$74,999	152	18	56.5	12	36.3	2	7.2	-	-	47	39.5	48	40.6	20	16.9	4	3.0
\$75,000 and over	72	18	68.7	5	19.2	3	9.6	1	2.4	16	34.6	20	43.6	7	15.6	3	6.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,428	26	30.8	25	30.3	24	28.3	9	10.6	997	74.1	150	11.2	173	12.9	24	1.8
At or above poverty level	1,967	138	54.9	45	17.9	60	23.8	8	3.3	988	57.5	373	21.8	301	17.5	54	3.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,396	164	48.9	71	21.0	84	24.9	17	5.1	1,984	64.8	524	17.1	474	15.5	79	2.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,726	120	51.6	48	20.7	53	22.6	12	5.1	1,036	69.4	207	13.9	199	13.3	50	3.4
Two own children under 18	1,058	35	47.2	18	24.4	18	24.9	3	3.5	619	63.0	196	19.9	159	16.1	9	0.9
Three own children under 18	390	2	15.6	3	25.3	7	59.1	-	-	219	58.2	90	23.7	55	14.5	14	3.6
Four or more own children under 18	223	7	42.7	1	6.8	5	32.6	3	17.9	110	53.0	30	14.6	62	29.8	5	2.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	949	71	69.8	8	7.9	23	22.3	-	-	759	89.6	37	4.4	41	4.8	10	1.2
One own child 6-17	1,413	66	38.1	52	29.8	44	25.4	12	6.8	736	59.4	228	18.4	231	18.6	44	3.6
Two own children 6-17	689	22	46.7	8	17.1	14	30.6	3	5.6	326	50.7	176	27.4	132	20.6	8	1.2
Three own children 6-17	246	4	50.9	2	17.2	-	-	3	31.9	112	47.2	58	24.6	53	22.4	14	5.8
Four or more own children 6-17	99	-	-	1	31.9	2	68.1	-	-	52	54.2	24	25.2	17	17.9	3	2.7
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	2,103	117	58.8	26	13.1	51	25.6	5	2.5	1,484	78.0	209	11.0	197	10.3	14	0.7
One own child 12-17	1,000	41	35.4	41	35.1	23	19.4	12	10.1	405	45.9	205	23.2	226	25.6	48	5.4
Two own children 12-17	236	6	29.7	3	13.8	10	53.1	1	3.4	73	33.6	87	40.1	45	20.6	12	5.7
Three or more own children 12-17	57	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	22	39.0	22	40.1	6	11.5	5	9.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,721	109	49.9	48	22.2	53	24.4	8	3.5	1,026	68.2	224	14.9	192	12.8	62	4.1
One own child 6-11	1,175	44	49.2	17	18.9	22	24.2	7	7.7	684	63.0	203	18.7	191	17.6	7	0.7
Two own children 6-11	382	7	28.7	5	22.5	9	37.0	3	11.9	201	55.9	79	21.9	70	19.6	9	2.6
Three or more own children 6-11	117	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	65.8	19	16.5	20	17.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,799	84	42.6	53	26.9	46	23.2	14	7.3	834	52.1	394	24.6	308	19.2	66	4.1
One own child under 6	1,209	58	58.2	13	13.5	26	25.5	3	2.8	870	78.4	106	9.6	127	11.4	6	0.6
Two own children under 6	313	19	54.6	4	11.1	12	34.3	-	-	220	79.1	23	8.3	28	10.1	7	2.5
Three or more own children under 6	74	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	84.4	-	-	11	15.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,454	103	43.1	57	23.7	65	27.2	14	6.0	1,284	58.0	467	21.1	392	17.7	71	3.2
One own child under 3	815	52	60.1	14	15.7	18	21.0	3	3.2	604	83.0	49	6.8	67	9.2	7	1.0
Two or more own children under 3	127	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	81.3	7	6.1	15	12.7	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	3,396	164	48.9	71	21.0	84	24.9	17	5.1	1,984	64.8	524	17.1	474	15.5	79	2.6
Without own children under 12 years	687	37	33.9	40	36.4	25	22.9	8	6.8	232	40.3	169	29.3	126	21.9	49	8.5
With own children under 12 years	2,709	126	56.3	30	13.5	58	25.9	10	4.3	1,752	70.5	354	14.3	347	14.0	30	1.2
Without own children under 6 years	1,799	84	42.6	53	26.9	46	23.2	14	7.3	834	52.1	394	24.6	308	19.2	66	4.1
With own children under 6 years	1,596	80	58.0	17	12.6	38	27.4	3	2.0	1,150	78.9	129	8.9	166	11.4	13	0.9
Without own children under 5 years	1,999	85	41.4	55	26.9	51	24.7	14	7.0	954	53.2	437	24.4	334	18.6	69	3.8
With own children under 5 years	1,397	79	60.8	15	11.8	33	25.2	3	2.2	1,030	81.3	86	6.8	140	11.1	10	0.8
Without own children under 3 years	2,454	103	43.1	57	23.7	65	27.2	14	6.0	1,284	58.0	467	21.1	392	17.7	71	3.2
With own children under 3 years	941	60	63.5	14	14.3	18	19.3	3	3.0	700	82.8	56	6.7	82	9.7	7	0.9
Without own children under 1 year	3,051	136	45.7	71	23.7	74	24.8	17	5.8	1,718	62.4	509	18.5	448	16.3	79	2.9
With own children under 1 year	345	28	74.4	-	-	10	25.6	-	-	266	86.7	15	4.9	26	8.5	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	2,507	139	50.2	65	23.2	57	20.4	17	6.2	1,354	60.7	439	19.7	370	16.6	66	3.0
With own children 3-5 years	888	24	42.7	6	10.3	27	47.0	-	-	630	75.8	84	10.2	104	12.5	13	1.5
Without own children 6-11 years	1,721	109	49.9	48	22.2	53	24.4	8	3.5	1,026	68.2	224	14.9	192	12.8	62	4.1
With own children 6-11 years	1,674	55	47.0	22	18.9	30	25.8	10	8.2	959	61.6	300	19.3	282	18.1	17	1.1
Without own children 12-17 years	2,103	117	58.8	26	13.1	51	25.6	5	2.5	1,484	78.0	209	11.0	197	10.3	14	0.7
With own children 12-17 years	1,293	47	34.4	44	32.6	33	24.0	12	9.1	500	43.2	314	27.2	277	24.0	65	5.6
Without own children 6-17 years	949	71	69.8	8	7.9	23	22.3	-	-	759	89.6	37	4.4	41	4.8	10	1.2
With own children 6-17 years	2,446	93	39.8	62	26.8	61	26.1	17	7.4	1,225	55.4	487	22.0	433	19.6	68	3.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,399	33	45.0	14	19.0	22	29.6	5	6.4	776	58.6	254	19.2	266	20.1	28	2.1
Families with children 12-17 only	559	29	28.6	40	39.3	25	24.8	8	7.4	191	41.9	136	29.8	88	19.4	41	9.0
Families with children 6-11 only	647	33	49.6	10	15.5	18	27.4	5	7.4	388	66.8	104	17.8	86	14.8	3	0.5
Families with children 3-5 only	313	19	54.3	4	10.6	12	35.1	-	-	243	87.4	16	5.8	13	4.6	6	2.1
Families with children under 3 only	478	49	86.1	2	3.8	6	10.1	-	-	387	91.8	14	3.3	20	4.8	0	0.1
Under 6 only	949	71	69.8	8	7.9	23	22.3	-	-	759	89.6	37	4.4	41	4.8	10	1.2
Some under 6, some 6-17	647	9	24.2	9	26.1	15	41.8	3	7.9	391	63.9	92	15.1	125	20.5	3	0.4
6-17 only	1,799	84	42.6	53	26.9	46	23.2	14	7.3	834	52.1	394	24.6	308	19.2	66	4.1

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,689	142	50.7	58	20.7	71	25.2	10	3.4	1,485	61.7	457	19.0	392	16.3	74	3.1
REGION																	
Northeast	491	30	64.2	5	10.4	12	25.4	-	-	285	64.2	46	10.4	92	20.7	21	4.7
Midwest	603	38	63.6	9	15.5	8	13.7	4	7.3	356	65.5	109	20.0	70	12.9	9	1.6
South	1,405	60	40.3	43	28.5	41	27.7	5	3.5	747	59.5	266	21.2	201	16.0	41	3.2
West	190	13	56.6	1	4.5	9	38.9	-	-	97	58.4	36	21.6	30	17.9	3	2.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,559	67	48.8	23	16.6	47	34.1	1	0.5	927	65.2	215	15.2	239	16.8	40	2.8
Suburban	867	54	52.2	28	27.2	17	16.4	4	4.2	436	57.1	188	24.7	110	14.4	30	3.9
Nonmetropolitan	264	22	53.1	7	17.9	7	17.9	5	11.1	122	54.7	54	24.0	43	19.4	4	1.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	962	88	51.9	38	22.5	41	24.2	2	1.4	550	69.3	107	13.5	105	13.2	32	4.0
Three members	925	35	49.7	17	23.7	18	25.7	1	0.9	524	61.3	179	20.9	134	15.7	17	2.0
Four members	456	8	35.3	2	6.6	9	39.0	5	19.1	245	56.6	114	26.5	61	14.2	12	2.7
Five members	202	6	61.9	2	15.1	2	22.9	-	-	99	51.6	21	11.1	64	33.1	8	4.2
Six or more members	144	4	68.4	-	-	-	-	2	31.6	69	49.6	36	26.1	28	20.4	5	3.9
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	96.5	-	-	3	3.5	-	-
20-24 years	391	18	88.2	-	-	2	11.8	-	-	344	92.8	9	2.5	15	4.1	2	0.6
25-29 years	492	18	60.6	2	7.1	10	32.3	-	-	358	77.5	52	11.3	46	9.9	6	1.3
30-34 years	579	25	51.7	11	22.3	12	26.0	-	-	326	61.4	97	18.3	97	18.2	11	2.2
35-39 years	453	35	56.7	11	18.3	15	25.0	-	-	172	44.0	122	31.1	91	23.2	7	1.8
40-44 years	385	24	40.9	15	25.9	20	33.2	-	-	147	45.3	92	28.2	74	22.7	13	3.9
45-54 years	262	21	51.3	8	20.4	11	26.6	1	1.6	58	26.1	75	33.9	59	26.7	29	13.3
55-64 years	46	-	-	10	68.9	-	-	5	31.1	10	33.1	11	34.9	7	21.6	3	10.5
65-74 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
75+ years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	58.1	-	-	-	-	2	41.9
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	858	13	28.6	12	25.3	15	31.3	7	14.8	599	73.8	75	9.3	116	14.3	21	2.6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	414	7	24.1	14	46.7	9	29.1	-	-	263	68.5	50	13.1	65	17.0	5	1.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	368	27	67.8	-	-	11	27.4	2	4.9	177	54.0	88	26.7	54	16.5	9	2.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	238	7	31.9	3	12.7	12	55.4	-	-	117	54.3	57	26.5	29	13.5	12	5.7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	230	13	58.3	1	4.0	8	37.8	-	-	120	57.3	40	19.3	45	21.6	4	1.7
\$30,000 to \$39,999	262	32	74.2	5	12.1	6	13.7	-	-	120	54.6	51	23.4	39	17.8	9	4.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	113	10	48.7	6	28.7	5	22.6	-	-	30	32.0	33	35.6	23	25.3	7	7.1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	137	18	56.5	12	36.3	2	7.2	-	-	45	43.2	43	40.9	13	12.5	4	3.4
\$75,000 and over	67	13	61.6	5	23.6	3	11.8	1	3.0	16	34.6	20	43.6	7	15.6	3	6.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,224	20	27.2	22	30.7	22	29.8	9	12.2	831	72.1	135	11.7	162	14.1	24	2.1
At or above poverty level	1,465	122	58.9	36	17.2	49	23.6	1	0.3	655	52.1	323	25.7	231	18.3	49	3.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,689	142	50.7	58	20.7	71	25.2	10	3.4	1,485	61.7	457	19.0	392	16.3	74	3.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,262	104	53.1	41	20.6	45	22.8	7	3.5	691	64.8	182	17.1	148	13.9	45	4.3
Two own children under 18	870	29	46.4	14	22.9	16	26.4	3	4.2	493	61.1	167	20.7	138	17.1	9	1.1
Three own children under 18	353	2	15.6	3	25.3	7	59.1	-	-	194	56.8	81	23.9	52	15.3	14	4.0
Four or more own children under 18	204	7	74.5	-	-	2	25.5	-	-	107	55.2	27	14.1	55	28.0	5	2.7
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	620	59	66.5	8	9.1	21	24.3	-	-	465	87.5	32	6.0	24	4.5	10	2.0
One own child 6-17	1,155	57	39.1	44	30.4	37	25.8	7	4.8	589	58.3	194	19.2	188	18.6	39	3.9
Two own children 6-17	592	22	57.2	4	11.0	10	24.9	3	6.8	273	49.4	158	28.5	114	20.7	8	1.4
Three own children 6-17	227	4	74.8	2	25.2	-	-	-	-	106	48.0	52	23.7	49	22.1	14	6.2
Four or more own children 6-17	95	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	52	55.9	21	22.8	17	18.5	3	2.8
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,566	95	59.8	19	12.1	45	28.1	-	-	1,066	75.8	174	12.4	153	10.9	14	1.0
One own child 12-17	855	41	40.4	36	35.4	16	15.5	9	8.7	332	44.1	187	24.8	191	25.4	43	5.7
Two own children 12-17	212	6	29.7	3	13.8	10	53.1	1	3.4	65	33.7	74	38.1	42	21.9	12	6.3
Three or more own children 12-17	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	39.0	22	40.1	6	11.5	5	9.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,276	96	49.9	44	22.7	45	23.5	8	3.9	681	62.8	195	18.0	150	13.9	57	5.3
One own child 6-11	975	34	48.7	13	18.0	22	30.5	2	2.8	554	61.3	180	19.9	163	18.0	7	0.8
Two own children 6-11	327	7	55.5	2	12.4	4	32.2	-	-	179	57.0	67	21.4	59	18.7	9	2.9
Three or more own children 6-11	111	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	67.0	15	14.4	20	18.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,508	75	46.1	40	25.0	37	23.0	10	5.9	681	50.6	347	25.7	259	19.2	61	4.5
One own child under 6	879	52	57.9	13	15.1	24	27.1	-	-	589	74.6	90	11.4	104	13.2	6	0.8
Two own children under 6	235	13	50.0	4	14.8	9	35.2	-	-	159	76.1	21	9.9	22	10.7	7	3.3
Three or more own children under 6	66	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	88.8	-	-	7	11.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,016	88	44.7	44	22.5	55	28.0	10	4.8	1,006	55.3	412	22.7	334	18.4	66	3.7
One own child under 3	582	49	62.5	14	17.6	16	20.0	-	-	409	81.1	38	7.6	50	9.9	7	1.4
Two or more own children under 3	91	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	81.9	7	8.4	8	9.7	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	2,689	142	50.7	58	20.7	71	25.2	10	3.4	1,485	61.7	457	19.0	392	16.3	74	3.1
Without own children under 12 years	576	37	37.7	36	35.9	19	18.8	8	7.6	181	38.0	150	31.5	102	21.3	44	9.2
With own children under 12 years	2,113	104	57.8	22	12.3	52	28.8	2	1.1	1,304	67.5	307	15.9	291	15.1	30	1.5
Without own children under 6 years	1,508	75	46.1	40	25.0	37	23.0	10	5.9	681	50.6	347	25.7	259	19.2	61	4.5
With own children under 6 years	1,181	67	56.9	17	14.7	34	28.4	-	-	805	75.7	111	10.4	134	12.6	13	1.2
Without own children under 5 years	1,672	75	44.5	42	25.1	42	24.8	10	5.6	772	51.4	385	25.6	282	18.7	64	4.2
With own children under 5 years	1,017	66	60.2	15	13.9	29	25.9	-	-	713	78.6	73	8.0	111	12.2	10	1.1
Without own children under 3 years	2,016	88	44.7	44	22.5	55	28.0	10	4.8	1,006	55.3	412	22.7	334	18.4	66	3.7
With own children under 3 years	673	54	64.9	14	16.4	16	18.7	-	-	480	81.2	46	7.7	58	9.8	7	1.2
Without own children under 1 year	2,459	117	47.6	58	23.6	61	24.9	10	3.9	1,313	59.3	446	20.2	381	17.2	74	3.3
With own children under 1 year	230	25	72.4	-	-	10	27.6	-	-	173	88.3	11	5.7	12	5.9	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,983	123	53.0	52	22.3	48	20.6	10	4.1	1,005	57.4	383	21.9	301	17.2	61	3.5
With own children 3-5 years	706	18	39.3	6	12.5	23	48.2	-	-	480	72.9	75	11.3	91	13.9	13	1.9
Without own children 6-11 years	1,276	96	49.9	44	22.7	45	23.5	8	3.9	681	62.8	195	18.0	150	13.9	57	5.3
With own children 6-11 years	1,413	46	52.3	14	16.3	26	29.2	2	2.2	805	60.7	262	19.8	242	18.3	17	1.3
Without own children 12-17 years	1,566	95	59.8	19	12.1	45	28.1	-	-	1,066	75.8	174	12.4	153	10.9	14	1.0
With own children 12-17 years	1,123	47	38.7	39	32.0	26	21.5	10	7.9	419	41.8	283	28.2	240	23.9	60	6.0
Without own children 6-17 years	620	59	66.5	8	9.1	21	24.3	-	-	465	87.5	32	6.0	24	4.5	10	2.0
With own children 6-17 years	2,069	83	43.4	50	26.0	49	25.7	10	5.0	1,020	54.3	425	22.7	369	19.6	63	3.4
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,252	33	49.5	13	19.3	19	28.3	2	2.9	681	57.5	233	19.7	243	20.5	28	2.4
Families with children 12-17 only	448	29	32.2	36	39.1	19	20.5	8	8.3	140	39.3	117	32.7	64	17.8	36	10.1
Families with children 6-11 only	508	23	54.4	3	7.9	16	37.7	-	-	309	66.5	82	17.7	70	15.1	3	0.7
Families with children 3-5 only	216	13	47.2	4	13.4	11	39.4	-	-	156	82.9	16	8.5	10	5.5	6	3.1
Families with children under 3 only	265	43	84.3	2	4.3	6	11.4	-	-	199	92.9	9	4.2	6	2.7	0	0.2
Under 6 only	620	59	66.5	8	9.1	21	24.3	-	-	465	87.5	32	6.0	24	4.5	10	2.0
Some under 6, some 6-17	561	9	28.7	9	31.0	12	40.3	-	-	339	63.9	79	14.9	110	20.7	3	0.5
6-17 only	1,508	75	46.1	40	25.0	37	23.0	10	5.9	681	50.6	347	25.7	259	19.2	61	4.5

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	601	22	43.7	11	20.9	13	25.6	5	9.8	421	76.4	55	10.0	75	13.5
REGION															
Northeast	106	8	47.3	6	39.5	2	13.1	-	-	67	74.8	7	8.0	15	17.2
Midwest	128	6	38.1	2	15.5	7	46.3	-	-	78	69.0	4	3.8	31	27.2
South	342	8	50.1	2	10.6	1	8.4	5	30.8	259	79.4	39	11.8	29	8.7
West	24	0	14.6	-	-	2	85.4	-	-	17	76.7	5	23.3	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	284	13	42.6	6	18.8	7	22.2	5	16.4	193	76.0	25	9.8	36	14.2
Suburban	216	3	23.0	5	33.9	6	43.1	-	-	151	75.0	22	11.1	28	13.9
Nonmetropolitan	101	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	80.8	8	8.4	10	10.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	405	16	46.1	6	16.3	8	23.3	5	14.2	305	82.4	17	4.5	48	13.1
Three members	148	6	51.1	4	32.1	2	16.8	-	-	93	67.9	27	20.1	16	12.0
Four members	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	65.9	8	25.9	3	8.3
Five members	12	-	-	1	27.5	3	72.5	-	-	2	26.9	3	35.2	3	37.9
Six or more members	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	96.0	-	-	4	4.0
20-24 years	170	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	100.0	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	100	12	80.6	-	-	3	19.4	-	-	64	75.4	5	6.3	16	18.3
30-34 years	74	6	90.7	1	9.3	-	-	-	-	40	60.4	9	13.6	17	26.0
35-39 years	77	2	14.1	4	26.9	3	24.3	5	34.7	38	60.5	16	25.6	9	13.8
40-44 years	60	-	-	4	64.4	2	35.6	-	-	10	17.5	25	44.7	21	37.7
45-54 years	22	-	-	2	34.9	5	65.1	-	-	6	43.2	-	-	8	56.8
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	323	13	53.0	5	19.4	7	27.5	-	-	259	87.0	14	4.9	24	8.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	3	40.1	5	59.9	-	-	-	-	54	79.9	8	11.2	6	8.9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	62	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	37	61.7	7	11.3	16	27.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999	58	-	-	-	-	3	34.2	5	65.8	26	51.2	11	21.2	14	27.5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	85.0	1	5.0	3	10.1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	31	0	15.2	1	26.9	1	58.0	-	-	19	66.1	5	17.1	5	16.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36.7	4	63.3	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12.7	5	38.2	7	49.1
\$75,000 and over	5	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	157	6	65.6	1	11.6	2	22.8	-	-	127	86.1	14	9.3	7	4.6
At or above poverty level	444	16	38.8	9	23.0	11	26.2	5	12.0	293	72.9	41	10.3	68	16.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	601	22	43.7	11	20.9	13	25.6	5	9.8	421	76.4	55	10.0	75	13.5
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	405	16	46.1	6	16.3	8	23.3	5	14.2	305	82.4	17	4.5	48	13.1
Two own children under 18	148	6	51.1	4	32.1	2	16.8	-	-	93	67.9	27	20.1	16	12.0
Three own children under 18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	65.9	8	25.9	3	8.3
Four or more own children under 18	16	-	-	1	27.5	3	72.5	-	-	2	18.0	3	23.5	7	58.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	309	13	90.3	-	-	1	9.7	-	-	275	93.3	3	1.0	17	5.7
One own child 6-17	199	10	35.5	6	21.0	7	25.1	5	18.4	105	61.2	27	15.7	40	23.1
Two own children 6-17	74	-	-	4	44.2	5	55.8	-	-	35	53.6	16	25.0	14	21.3
Three own children 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	35.5	6	38.2	4	26.3
Four or more own children 6-17	4	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	474	22	55.0	7	17.3	6	15.4	5	12.3	368	84.9	26	5.9	40	9.2
One own child 12-17	103	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	45	47.9	16	17.4	32	34.6
Two own children 12-17	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	33.3	13	56.5	2	10.2
Three or more own children 12-17	1	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	399	13	54.1	3	11.0	8	34.9	-	-	312	83.0	25	6.6	39	10.4
One own child 6-11	153	10	51.2	4	22.4	-	-	5	26.4	88	65.8	18	13.1	28	21.1
Two own children 6-11	43	-	-	4	44.2	5	55.8	-	-	18	52.3	9	27.2	7	20.5
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40.4	3	59.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	228	10	28.3	11	31.2	9	25.9	5	14.6	113	58.3	39	19.9	42	21.8
One own child under 6	293	6	82.7	-	-	1	17.3	-	-	249	87.2	14	4.9	23	7.9
Two own children under 6	72	6	68.3	-	-	3	31.7	-	-	55	87.2	2	3.7	6	9.1
Three or more own children under 6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	49.4	-	-	4	50.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	351	15	37.7	11	25.7	10	24.6	5	12.0	213	68.9	46	14.9	50	16.3
One own child under 3	214	4	57.7	-	-	3	42.3	-	-	181	87.3	9	4.3	17	8.4
Two or more own children under 3	36	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	79.7	-	-	7	20.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	601	22	43.7	11	20.9	13	25.6	5	9.8	421	76.4	55	10.0	75	13.5
Without own children under 12 years	86	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	37	48.4	17	22.6	22	29.0
With own children under 12 years	515	22	53.6	8	19.4	6	15.0	5	12.0	384	81.0	38	8.0	52	11.0
Without own children under 6 years	228	10	28.3	11	31.2	9	25.9	5	14.6	113	58.3	39	19.9	42	21.8
With own children under 6 years	373	13	75.0	-	-	4	25.0	-	-	307	86.3	16	4.6	32	9.1
Without own children under 5 years	254	10	28.3	11	31.2	9	25.9	5	14.6	131	59.7	43	19.7	45	20.6
With own children under 5 years	347	13	75.0	-	-	4	25.0	-	-	289	87.6	12	3.6	29	8.8
Without own children under 3 years	351	15	37.7	11	25.7	10	24.6	5	12.0	213	68.9	46	14.9	50	16.3
With own children under 3 years	250	7	70.0	-	-	3	30.0	-	-	207	86.2	9	3.7	24	10.0
Without own children under 1 year	489	19	40.5	11	22.1	13	27.1	5	10.3	330	74.7	51	11.6	60	13.6
With own children under 1 year	112	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	83.3	4	3.4	14	13.3
Without own children 3-5 years	449	16	40.0	11	26.1	9	21.7	5	12.2	301	73.7	45	11.1	62	15.2
With own children 3-5 years	151	6	58.7	-	-	4	41.3	-	-	119	84.5	10	6.9	12	8.7
Without own children 6-11 years	399	13	54.1	3	11.0	8	34.9	-	-	312	83.0	25	6.6	39	10.4
With own children 6-11 years	201	10	34.9	8	29.3	5	17.7	5	18.1	109	62.3	30	17.3	35	20.3
Without own children 12-17 years	474	22	55.0	7	17.3	6	15.4	5	12.3	368	84.9	26	5.9	40	9.2
With own children 12-17 years	127	-	-	4	34.9	7	65.1	-	-	53	45.0	29	25.2	35	29.7
Without own children 6-17 years	309	13	90.3	-	-	1	9.7	-	-	275	93.3	3	1.0	17	5.7
With own children 6-17 years	292	10	26.1	11	28.8	12	31.6	5	13.5	146	57.0	52	20.4	58	22.6
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	109	-	-	1	27.5	3	72.5	-	-	60	57.3	21	20.0	24	22.7
Families with children 12-17 only	86	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	37	48.4	17	22.6	22	29.0
Families with children 6-11 only	114	10	40.8	7	29.6	2	8.5	5	21.1	65	71.9	14	15.3	12	12.8
Families with children 3-5 only	86	6	81.5	-	-	1	18.5	-	-	76	96.7	-	-	3	3.3
Families with children under 3 only	206	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	91.4	3	1.5	14	7.1
Under 6 only	309	13	90.3	-	-	1	9.7	-	-	275	93.3	3	1.0	17	5.7
Some under 6, some 6-17	64	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	33	53.0	13	21.9	15	25.1
6-17 only	228	10	28.3	11	31.2	9	25.9	5	14.6	113	58.3	39	19.9	42	21.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Divorced		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	106	2	42.8	3	57.2	78	77.5	11	10.8	7	6.7	5	5.0
REGION													
Northeast	9	2	100.0	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midwest	25	-	-	-	-	21	83.2	2	6.6	3	10.2	-	-
South	69	-	-	3	100.0	50	75.4	7	10.6	4	6.4	5	7.6
West	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS													
Central City	53	2	100.0	-	-	41	80.7	2	4.4	3	5.1	5	9.9
Suburban	38	-	-	3	100.0	29	83.1	2	4.8	4	12.1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	15	-	-	-	-	8	53.9	7	46.1	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP													
Two members	59	2	100.0	-	-	40	70.7	9	15.9	3	4.5	5	8.8
Three members	40	-	-	-	-	33	84.5	2	4.8	4	10.7	-	-
Four members	5	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON													
20-24 years	17	-	-	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	14	-	-	-	-	14	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	28	-	-	-	-	24	84.9	-	-	4	15.1	-	-
35-39 years	35	-	-	3	100.0	15	47.6	9	28.8	3	8.0	5	15.6
40-44 years	10	2	100.0	-	-	6	78.2	2	21.8	-	-	-	-
45-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME													
Family Income Under \$10,000	39	2	100.0	-	-	33	88.6	-	-	4	11.4	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	-	-	-	-	6	57.8	2	17.8	3	24.4	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	29	-	-	-	-	15	51.3	9	31.3	-	-	5	17.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	3	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Divorced		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS													
Below poverty level	47	2	100.0	-	-	39	86.5	2	4.2	4	9.4	-	-
At or above poverty level	59	-	-	3	100.0	39	70.3	9	16.1	3	4.6	5	8.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	106	2	42.8	3	57.2	78	77.5	11	10.8	7	6.7	5	5.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS													
One own child under 18	59	2	100.0	-	-	40	70.7	9	15.9	3	4.5	5	8.8
Two own children under 18	40	-	-	-	-	33	84.5	2	4.8	4	10.7	-	-
Three own children under 18	5	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS													
Without own children 6-17	21	-	-	-	-	19	91.0	2	9.0	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	58	2	100.0	-	-	41	73.7	7	12.8	3	4.6	5	8.9
Two own children 6-17	24	-	-	-	-	18	74.5	2	7.9	4	17.6	-	-
Three own children 6-17	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS													
Without own children 12-17	63	-	-	-	-	50	78.7	9	14.6	4	6.7	-	-
One own child 12-17	43	2	42.8	3	57.2	28	75.4	2	4.4	3	6.8	5	13.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS													
Without own children 6-11	46	2	100.0	-	-	33	74.7	4	8.1	3	5.9	5	11.4
One own child 6-11	48	-	-	-	-	42	88.5	5	11.5	-	-	-	-
Two own children 6-11	12	-	-	3	100.0	3	34.3	2	20.4	4	45.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS													
Without own children under 6	63	2	100.0	-	-	40	65.9	9	14.8	7	11.1	5	8.2
One own child under 6	36	-	-	3	100.0	32	94.4	2	5.6	-	-	-	-
Two own children under 6	6	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS													
Without own children under 3	88	2	100.0	-	-	65	75.6	9	10.6	7	7.9	5	5.9
One own child under 3	18	-	-	3	100.0	14	87.8	2	12.2	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Divorced		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
With own children under 18 years	106	2	42.8	3	57.2	78	77.5	11	10.8	7	6.7	5	5.0
Without own children under 12 years	25	2	100.0	-	-	14	59.7	2	7.3	3	11.2	5	21.8
With own children under 12 years	81	-	-	3	100.0	65	82.7	9	11.8	4	5.4	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	63	2	100.0	-	-	40	65.9	9	14.8	7	11.1	5	8.2
With own children under 6 years	43	-	-	3	100.0	38	95.3	2	4.7	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	74	2	100.0	-	-	51	70.9	9	12.6	7	9.5	5	7.0
With own children under 5 years	32	-	-	3	100.0	28	93.6	2	6.4	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	88	2	100.0	-	-	65	75.6	9	10.6	7	7.9	5	5.9
With own children under 3 years	18	-	-	3	100.0	14	87.8	2	12.2	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	103	2	42.8	3	57.2	76	76.9	11	11.1	7	6.9	5	5.1
With own children under 1 year	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	75	2	42.8	3	57.2	48	67.7	11	15.5	7	9.7	5	7.1
With own children 3-5 years	31	-	-	-	-	31	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	46	2	100.0	-	-	33	74.7	4	8.1	3	5.9	5	11.4
With own children 6-11 years	60	-	-	3	100.0	45	79.7	7	12.9	4	7.4	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	63	-	-	-	-	50	78.7	9	14.6	4	6.7	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	43	2	42.8	3	57.2	28	75.4	2	4.4	3	6.8	5	13.3
Without own children 6-17 years	21	-	-	-	-	19	91.0	2	9.0	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	85	2	42.8	3	57.2	59	73.9	9	11.3	7	8.5	5	6.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS													
Children in two or more age groups	38	-	-	3	100.0	35	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	25	2	100.0	-	-	14	59.7	2	7.3	3	11.2	5	21.8
Families with children 6-11 only	26	-	-	-	-	14	54.8	7	28.8	4	16.5	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	10	-	-	-	-	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	7	-	-	-	-	5	73.3	2	26.7	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	21	-	-	-	-	19	91.0	2	9.0	-	-	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	22	-	-	3	100.0	19	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-17 only	63	2	100.0	-	-	40	65.9	9	14.8	7	11.1	5	8.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	285	16	31.8	10	19.8	22	44.7	2	3.7	66	27.8	75	31.7	71	30.1	25	10.4
REGION																	
Northeast	30	1	26.2	-	-	2	73.8	-	-	11	39.0	2	6.7	8	30.9	6	23.4
Midwest	21	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	5	27.8	7	36.2	5	24.6	2	11.4
South	58	4	36.7	-	-	6	48.0	2	15.3	6	13.0	11	23.9	29	63.1	-	-
West	176	10	32.2	10	30.3	12	37.5	-	-	44	30.4	55	38.3	29	20.1	16	11.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	139	14	39.8	8	24.9	10	29.9	2	5.4	28	26.4	24	22.5	42	39.7	12	11.4
Suburban	129	1	7.3	1	8.8	12	83.9	-	-	33	28.4	46	39.7	27	23.4	10	8.5
Nonmetropolitan	17	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	32.5	6	35.7	2	14.1	3	17.7
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	117	9	48.7	4	23.5	5	27.8	-	-	35	35.6	27	27.7	33	32.9	4	3.9
Three members	90	6	38.6	6	36.0	4	25.5	-	-	14	18.6	31	41.1	21	28.2	9	12.1
Four members	39	1	10.3	-	-	7	71.3	2	18.5	10	35.9	10	33.6	5	18.4	4	12.1
Five members	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	21.4	6	26.9	7	33.2	4	18.5
Six or more members	17	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	1	12.0	1	9.3	5	41.6	4	37.1
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	18	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	36	7	71.0	-	-	3	29.0	-	-	15	57.9	3	12.7	8	29.4	-	-
30-34 years	33	4	24.6	4	30.0	5	32.7	2	12.7	4	22.7	7	36.1	7	36.1	1	5.0
35-39 years	72	2	19.2	-	-	9	80.8	-	-	10	16.2	23	38.0	23	37.4	5	8.4
40-44 years	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.6	26	45.2	25	43.7	5	9.5
45-54 years	50	1	14.5	5	59.4	2	26.0	-	-	10	25.0	15	38.0	8	20.6	7	16.4
55-64 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15.8	-	-	-	-	6	84.2
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	58	2	66.0	-	-	1	34.0	-	-	17	30.3	13	24.0	22	39.8	3	5.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	61.8	-	-	8	38.2	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	42	2	30.7	-	-	2	38.9	2	30.4	12	33.0	2	5.5	19	51.7	4	9.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	1	69.6	-	-	0	30.4	-	-	3	12.0	6	28.5	6	30.3	6	29.3
\$25,000 to \$29,999	27	4	55.0	-	-	3	45.0	-	-	1	2.7	11	55.8	7	32.3	2	9.2
\$30,000 to \$39,999	36	6	43.9	6	42.6	2	13.5	-	-	6	26.7	12	52.8	2	8.6	3	11.9
\$40,000 to \$49,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17.0	5	40.5	5	38.6	0	3.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	40	2	16.0	4	40.9	4	43.1	-	-	9	28.6	19	61.8	3	9.5	-	-
\$75,000 and over	26	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	5	27.8	6	34.6	-	-	6	37.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	59	1	34.3	-	-	-	-	2	65.7	23	40.9	13	23.3	17	30.1	3	5.7
At or above poverty level	225	15	31.6	10	21.0	22	47.4	-	-	42	23.7	62	34.4	54	30.0	21	11.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	285	16	31.8	10	19.8	22	44.7	2	3.7	66	27.8	75	31.7	71	30.1	25	10.4
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	161	9	28.1	5	17.6	15	48.3	2	6.0	44	33.6	41	31.7	33	24.9	13	9.8
Two own children under 18	97	6	34.9	4	25.4	7	39.7	-	-	15	19.2	28	34.6	29	36.7	8	9.5
Three own children under 18	11	1	73.7	-	-	0	26.3	-	-	6	66.8	2	19.0	1	14.2	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	25.1	8	49.2	4	25.7
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	49	12	67.6	1	6.8	5	25.7	-	-	26	83.0	2	7.3	2	6.8	1	3.0
One own child 6-17	150	1	5.4	4	20.7	13	64.8	2	9.1	35	26.6	41	32.0	41	31.5	13	9.9
Two own children 6-17	67	1	13.2	4	43.6	4	43.2	-	-	5	9.4	26	45.9	19	33.0	7	11.6
Three own children 6-17	11	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17.8	5	43.2	4	39.0
Four or more own children 6-17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	39.0	5	61.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	150	15	39.3	6	15.0	15	40.7	2	5.0	57	50.5	22	19.1	31	27.7	3	2.7
One own child 12-17	95	-	-	4	37.6	7	62.4	-	-	8	10.1	41	48.5	23	27.1	12	14.3
Two own children 12-17	34	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	30.1	14	41.2	9	28.7
Three or more own children 12-17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43.0	3	57.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	144	12	44.0	5	19.4	10	36.6	-	-	32	27.4	39	33.8	28	24.2	17	14.7
One own child 6-11	112	2	16.4	-	-	9	69.3	2	14.3	31	30.8	28	28.7	33	32.9	7	7.5
Two own children 6-11	27	1	15.3	4	50.6	3	34.1	-	-	3	17.2	6	34.9	9	47.8	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.7	1	70.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	206	2	7.9	8	28.7	17	57.2	2	6.2	31	17.7	71	40.0	55	31.2	20	11.1
One own child under 6	56	10	74.3	1	9.4	2	16.3	-	-	22	51.6	2	4.6	15	34.3	4	9.5
Two own children under 6	21	4	55.5	-	-	3	44.5	-	-	11	71.4	2	14.9	1	7.6	1	6.1
Three or more own children under 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	242	8	21.4	10	24.9	19	49.0	2	4.7	40	19.6	75	36.9	65	31.9	24	11.6
One own child under 3	40	7	71.7	-	-	3	28.3	-	-	23	76.4	-	-	6	20.6	1	3.0
Two or more own children under 3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	285	16	31.8	10	19.8	22	44.7	2	3.7	66	27.8	75	31.7	71	30.1	25	10.4
Without own children under 12 years	94	-	-	4	43.0	5	57.0	-	-	6	7.3	36	42.8	26	30.8	16	19.1
With own children under 12 years	190	16	39.5	6	14.1	16	41.7	2	4.7	59	39.3	39	25.5	45	29.7	8	5.5
Without own children under 6 years	206	2	7.9	8	28.7	17	57.2	2	6.2	31	17.7	71	40.0	55	31.2	20	11.1
With own children under 6 years	79	13	68.1	1	6.3	5	25.6	-	-	34	57.8	4	7.1	16	26.7	5	8.4
Without own children under 5 years	210	7	19.8	8	25.0	17	49.8	2	5.4	31	17.8	71	40.0	55	31.2	20	11.1
With own children under 5 years	74	9	58.7	1	8.1	5	33.1	-	-	34	57.6	4	7.1	16	26.8	5	8.4
Without own children under 3 years	242	8	21.4	10	24.9	19	49.0	2	4.7	40	19.6	75	36.9	65	31.9	24	11.6
With own children under 3 years	43	7	71.7	-	-	3	28.3	-	-	26	78.3	-	-	6	19.0	1	2.8
Without own children under 1 year	277	16	31.8	10	19.8	22	44.7	2	3.7	59	25.8	75	32.8	71	31.1	24	10.3
With own children under 1 year	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	88.0	-	-	-	-	1	12.0
Without own children 3-5 years	234	6	18.0	8	25.5	17	50.9	2	5.5	49	24.6	71	35.2	61	30.5	20	9.7
With own children 3-5 years	51	10	60.7	1	7.7	5	31.6	-	-	16	46.3	4	12.1	10	27.4	5	14.2
Without own children 6-11 years	144	12	44.0	5	19.4	10	36.6	-	-	32	27.4	39	33.8	28	24.2	17	14.7
With own children 6-11 years	141	3	16.0	4	20.3	12	55.2	2	8.6	34	28.3	35	29.7	43	35.8	7	6.2
Without own children 12-17 years	150	15	39.3	6	15.0	15	40.7	2	5.0	57	50.5	22	19.1	31	27.7	3	2.7
With own children 12-17 years	135	1	8.5	4	34.4	7	57.1	-	-	8	6.9	53	43.3	40	32.3	21	17.5
Without own children 6-17 years	49	12	67.6	1	6.8	5	25.7	-	-	26	83.0	2	7.3	2	6.8	1	3.0
With own children 6-17 years	236	3	11.0	8	27.3	17	55.8	2	5.9	40	19.5	73	35.4	69	33.6	24	11.5
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	101	6	34.1	1	7.4	10	58.6	-	-	15	17.9	28	33.1	25	29.3	17	19.7
Families with children 12-17 only	67	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	9.9	25	40.1	25	40.0	6	10.0
Families with children 6-11 only	80	1	7.3	4	24.2	10	58.2	2	10.2	21	34.4	19	31.0	20	32.1	2	2.6
Families with children 3-5 only	16	6	77.3	-	-	2	22.7	-	-	5	59.4	2	28.7	1	11.9	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	21	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	49	12	67.6	1	6.8	5	25.7	-	-	26	83.0	2	7.3	2	6.8	1	3.0
Some under 6, some 6-17	30	1	74.9	-	-	0	25.1	-	-	9	30.6	2	7.0	14	48.2	4	14.2
6-17 only	206	2	7.9	8	28.7	17	57.2	2	6.2	31	17.7	71	40.0	55	31.2	20	11.1

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	210	13	31.3	5	13.3	21	50.9	2	4.5	43	25.6	59	34.6	48	28.3	19	11.4
REGION																	
Northeast	23	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	10	48.8	2	8.6	5	21.6	4	21.0
Midwest	19	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	5	31.3	7	40.9	5	27.8	-	-
South	49	4	36.7	-	-	6	48.0	2	15.3	-	-	11	29.3	26	70.7	-	-
West	118	8	33.9	5	22.1	11	43.9	-	-	28	29.5	39	41.5	12	13.2	15	15.9
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	103	12	42.4	4	15.1	10	35.8	2	6.7	15	20.3	21	27.2	31	40.6	9	11.9
Suburban	92	-	-	1	10.3	11	89.7	-	-	25	31.5	33	40.4	15	18.6	8	9.5
Nonmetropolitan	14	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20.3	6	42.2	2	16.7	3	20.9
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	68	8	46.1	4	24.7	5	29.2	-	-	18	35.7	15	30.2	17	33.0	1	1.1
Three members	69	5	54.1	1	13.6	3	32.4	-	-	9	14.9	27	44.6	17	28.6	7	11.9
Four members	38	-	-	-	-	7	78.5	2	21.5	10	35.9	10	33.6	5	18.4	4	12.1
Five members	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	25.0	6	31.5	4	21.9	4	21.6
Six or more members	17	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	1	12.0	1	9.3	5	41.6	4	37.1
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	17	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	28	6	68.3	-	-	3	31.7	-	-	10	52.6	1	6.0	8	41.4	-	-
30-34 years	24	4	36.5	-	-	4	44.7	2	18.8	1	6.7	6	40.2	7	46.6	1	6.5
35-39 years	50	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	5	11.1	16	38.9	17	40.4	4	9.6
40-44 years	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	61.1	12	30.5	3	8.5
45-54 years	40	1	14.5	5	59.4	2	26.0	-	-	10	32.4	12	37.6	5	14.8	5	15.2
55-64 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15.8	-	-	-	-	6	84.2
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	33	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	26.2	11	34.7	10	32.2	2	6.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	57.1	-	-	8	42.9	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	29	1	15.5	-	-	2	47.4	2	37.0	6	23.6	2	8.2	13	53.6	4	14.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14.7	5	29.8	3	19.4	6	36.1
\$25,000 to \$29,999	13	4	55.0	-	-	3	45.0	-	-	-	-	2	34.0	4	66.0	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	26	6	65.7	1	14.0	2	20.3	-	-	2	13.4	12	71.6	2	11.7	1	3.4
\$40,000 to \$49,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17.0	5	40.5	5	38.6	0	3.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	2	16.0	4	40.9	4	43.1	-	-	8	29.9	15	58.8	3	11.3	-	-
\$75,000 and over	26	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	5	27.8	6	34.6	-	-	6	37.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	51	1	34.3	-	-	-	-	2	65.7	18	37.4	11	22.9	17	35.2	2	4.5
At or above poverty level	159	12	31.1	5	14.3	21	54.6	-	-	25	20.9	48	39.3	31	25.5	17	14.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	210	13	31.3	5	13.3	21	50.9	2	4.5	43	25.6	59	34.6	48	28.3	19	11.4
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	112	8	26.1	5	18.1	15	49.7	2	6.2	27	32.5	29	35.6	17	20.3	10	11.6
Two own children under 18	76	5	45.8	-	-	6	54.2	-	-	10	15.9	24	36.4	25	38.9	6	8.8
Three own children under 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	66.8	2	19.0	1	14.2	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	31.4	5	36.4	4	32.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	36	11	66.0	1	7.1	5	26.9	-	-	16	84.1	-	-	2	11.0	1	4.9
One own child 6-17	106	-	-	4	21.8	13	68.5	2	9.7	23	26.6	29	33.7	25	28.7	10	11.0
Two own children 6-17	53	1	31.0	-	-	3	69.0	-	-	4	9.1	25	50.4	15	30.7	5	9.8
Three own children 6-17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	25.6	1	18.4	4	56.0
Four or more own children 6-17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	39.0	5	61.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	106	13	41.1	1	4.0	15	48.9	2	6.0	35	47.0	13	17.9	24	32.4	2	2.7
One own child 12-17	71	-	-	4	43.0	5	57.0	-	-	8	13.2	33	53.5	11	17.5	10	15.9
Two own children 12-17	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	36.6	10	35.5	8	27.9
Three or more own children 12-17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	43.0	3	57.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	108	11	42.2	5	20.0	10	37.7	-	-	22	26.9	31	38.2	15	18.9	13	16.0
One own child 6-11	82	-	-	-	-	8	80.4	2	19.6	20	26.9	21	28.7	26	35.6	6	8.8
Two own children 6-11	18	1	31.0	-	-	3	69.0	-	-	2	15.3	6	45.3	6	39.5	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.7	1	70.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	152	1	5.7	4	17.9	16	68.6	2	7.9	23	17.6	57	43.9	35	27.3	14	11.1
One own child under 6	37	8	72.2	1	11.4	2	16.4	-	-	9	32.6	2	7.6	12	44.2	4	15.6
Two own children under 6	19	4	55.5	-	-	3	44.5	-	-	11	83.9	-	-	1	9.0	1	7.2
Three or more own children under 6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	177	6	20.7	5	17.1	18	56.4	2	5.8	27	18.6	59	40.2	42	28.6	18	12.6
One own child under 3	30	6	68.3	-	-	3	31.7	-	-	14	65.7	-	-	6	29.9	1	4.4
Two or more own children under 3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	210	13	31.3	5	13.3	21	50.9	2	4.5	43	25.6	59	34.6	48	28.3	19	11.4
Without own children under 12 years	71	-	-	4	43.0	5	57.0	-	-	6	9.6	30	49.1	13	21.6	12	19.7
With own children under 12 years	139	13	41.1	1	4.0	15	48.9	2	6.0	38	34.7	29	26.5	35	32.1	7	6.8
Without own children under 6 years	152	1	5.7	4	17.9	16	68.6	2	7.9	23	17.6	57	43.9	35	27.3	14	11.1
With own children under 6 years	58	11	66.0	1	7.1	5	26.9	-	-	21	51.3	2	4.9	13	31.4	5	12.3
Without own children under 5 years	157	6	20.7	4	15.0	16	57.6	2	6.6	23	17.6	57	43.9	35	27.3	14	11.1
With own children under 5 years	53	7	54.2	1	9.6	5	36.2	-	-	21	51.3	2	4.9	13	31.4	5	12.3
Without own children under 3 years	177	6	20.7	5	17.1	18	56.4	2	5.8	27	18.6	59	40.2	42	28.6	18	12.6
With own children under 3 years	33	6	68.3	-	-	3	31.7	-	-	16	69.5	-	-	6	26.6	1	3.9
Without own children under 1 year	209	13	31.3	5	13.3	21	50.9	2	4.5	43	25.8	59	34.8	48	28.4	18	10.9
With own children under 1 year	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0
Without own children 3-5 years	170	4	15.1	4	16.1	16	61.7	2	7.1	31	21.8	57	39.4	42	28.8	14	10.0
With own children 3-5 years	40	9	60.0	1	8.4	5	31.7	-	-	12	47.3	2	7.8	6	25.3	5	19.6
Without own children 6-11 years	108	11	42.2	5	20.0	10	37.7	-	-	22	26.9	31	38.2	15	18.9	13	16.0
With own children 6-11 years	102	1	9.7	-	-	10	76.8	2	13.5	22	24.5	28	31.3	33	36.9	6	7.2
Without own children 12-17 years	106	13	41.1	1	4.0	15	48.9	2	6.0	35	47.0	13	17.9	24	32.4	2	2.7
With own children 12-17 years	104	-	-	4	43.0	5	57.0	-	-	8	8.6	45	48.0	24	25.0	17	18.4
Without own children 6-17 years	36	11	66.0	1	7.1	5	26.9	-	-	16	84.1	-	-	2	11.0	1	4.9
With own children 6-17 years	174	1	5.7	4	17.9	16	68.6	2	7.9	28	18.3	59	39.0	46	30.5	18	12.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	89	4	27.1	1	9.3	8	63.6	-	-	11	14.7	26	34.7	22	28.5	17	22.0
Families with children 12-17 only	44	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	14.8	19	48.4	12	31.2	2	5.6
Families with children 6-11 only	54	1	9.7	-	-	10	76.8	2	13.5	13	33.0	13	33.1	13	32.5	1	1.4
Families with children 3-5 only	12	5	74.6	-	-	2	25.4	-	-	4	82.4	-	-	1	17.6	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	11	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	36	11	66.0	1	7.1	5	26.9	-	-	16	84.1	-	-	2	11.0	1	4.9
Some under 6, some 6-17	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22.5	2	9.3	11	49.3	4	19.0
6-17 only	152	1	5.7	4	17.9	16	68.6	2	7.9	23	17.6	57	43.9	35	27.3	14	11.1

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	66	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	21	36.5	16	28.1	18	31.6	2	3.8
REGION															
Northeast	5	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	0	6.5	-	-	4	93.5	-	-
Midwest	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
South	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	70.3	-	-	3	29.7	-	-
West	50	2	26.9	4	55.4	1	17.7	15	34.5	16	37.9	12	27.6	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	33	2	29.0	4	65.5	0	5.5	12	47.0	3	11.3	11	41.7	-	-
Suburban	31	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	6	22.3	13	45.3	7	24.7	2	7.6
Nonmetropolitan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	42	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	16	38.7	12	29.3	11	26.6	2	5.4
Three members	19	1	16.8	4	67.3	1	15.8	5	38.4	4	31.0	4	30.6	-	-
Four members	1	1	73.7	-	-	0	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	8	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	70.7	2	29.3	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	8	-	-	4	92.3	0	7.7	3	76.0	1	24.0	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	16	2	67.3	-	-	1	32.7	5	40.7	7	52.7	1	6.6	-	-
40-44 years	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.9	2	13.0	13	70.6	2	11.5
45-54 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	49.5	4	50.5	-	-
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	23	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	7	35.1	2	10.0	12	54.9	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	6	87.9	-	-	1	12.1	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5	1	69.6	-	-	0	30.4	-	-	1	22.6	3	77.4	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	9	75.2	3	20.3	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	10	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	4	64.2	-	-	-	-	2	35.8
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21.4	4	78.6	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	66.2	2	33.8	-	-	-	-
At or above poverty level	59	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	17	32.8	14	27.3	18	35.5	2	4.3
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	66	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	21	36.5	16	28.1	18	31.6	2	3.8
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	42	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	16	38.7	12	29.3	11	26.6	2	5.4
Two own children under 18	19	1	16.8	4	67.3	1	15.8	5	38.4	4	31.0	4	30.6	-	-
Three own children under 18	1	1	73.7	-	-	0	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	12	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	79.7	2	20.3	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	37	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	11	30.4	12	33.3	11	30.2	2	6.1
Two own children 6-17	12	-	-	4	75.8	1	24.2	1	14.9	2	26.2	4	58.9	-	-
Three own children 6-17	4	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	40	2	30.6	4	69.4	-	-	21	61.9	8	24.2	5	13.9	-	-
One own child 12-17	21	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	8	40.4	9	48.4	2	11.2
Two own children 12-17	5	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	30	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	29.8	8	28.3	10	34.5	2	7.4
One own child 6-11	27	2	60.3	-	-	1	39.7	11	47.2	8	32.8	5	20.0	-	-
Two own children 6-11	9	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	1	23.9	-	-	3	76.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	45	1	16.0	4	68.0	1	16.0	8	20.7	14	35.4	15	38.2	2	5.6
One own child under 6	18	2	84.1	-	-	0	15.9	13	80.0	-	-	3	20.0	-	-
Two own children under 6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	56	2	24.5	4	57.3	1	18.3	12	25.3	16	33.0	18	37.2	2	4.5
One own child under 3	10	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	66	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	21	36.5	16	28.1	18	31.6	2	3.8
Without own children under 12 years	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	33.1	10	55.0	2	11.8
With own children under 12 years	47	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	21	54.0	10	25.6	8	20.4	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	45	1	16.0	4	68.0	1	16.0	8	20.7	14	35.4	15	38.2	2	5.6
With own children under 6 years	20	2	84.1	-	-	0	15.9	13	70.1	2	12.3	3	17.5	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	45	1	16.0	4	68.0	1	16.0	8	21.3	14	35.2	15	38.0	2	5.6
With own children under 5 years	20	2	84.1	-	-	0	15.9	12	69.7	2	12.5	3	17.8	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	56	2	24.5	4	57.3	1	18.3	12	25.3	16	33.0	18	37.2	2	4.5
With own children under 3 years	10	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	60	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	15	29.3	16	31.2	18	35.2	2	4.3
With own children under 1 year	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	55	2	28.2	4	58.1	1	13.7	17	35.0	14	29.0	15	31.3	2	4.6
With own children 3-5 years	11	1	69.6	-	-	0	30.4	4	43.6	2	23.3	3	33.1	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	30	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	29.8	8	28.3	10	34.5	2	7.4
With own children 6-11 years	35	2	26.9	4	55.4	1	17.7	12	43.7	8	27.8	8	28.6	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	40	2	30.6	4	69.4	-	-	21	61.9	8	24.2	5	13.9	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	26	1	42.4	-	-	1	57.6	-	-	8	33.6	13	57.0	2	9.4
Without own children 6-17 years	12	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	79.7	2	20.3	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	54	2	26.9	4	55.4	1	17.7	12	26.1	14	29.9	18	39.2	2	4.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	12	2	60.3	-	-	1	39.7	4	44.4	2	19.7	3	35.9	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	33.1	10	55.0	2	11.8
Families with children 6-11 only	23	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	8	43.3	6	31.6	5	25.1	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	3	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	0	10.5	2	89.5	-	-	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	12	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	79.7	2	20.3	-	-	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	9	1	74.9	-	-	0	25.1	4	55.3	-	-	3	44.7	-	-
6-17 only	45	1	16.0	4	68.0	1	16.0	8	20.7	14	35.4	15	38.2	2	5.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9	1	13.9	5	53.5	3	32.6
REGION							
Northeast	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
West	7	1	17.6	5	67.7	1	14.7
METROPOLITAN STATUS							
Central City	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0
Suburban	6	1	15.8	5	84.2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	0	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP							
Two members	7	1	17.6	5	67.7	1	14.7
Three members	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON							
Under 20 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	0	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	6	-	-	5	82.1	1	17.9
45-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME							
Family Income Under \$10,000	2	1	46.3	-	-	1	53.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	0	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5	-	-	5	100.0	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
POVERTY STATUS							
Below poverty level	2	1	46.3	-	-	1	53.7
At or above poverty level	7	0	5.0	5	68.2	2	26.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9	1	13.9	5	53.5	3	32.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS							
One own child under 18	7	1	17.6	5	67.7	1	14.7
Two own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS							
Without own children 6-17	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	6	0	5.7	5	77.5	1	16.9
Two own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS							
Without own children 12-17	4	1	21.8	2	52.8	1	25.3
One own child 12-17	3	0	11.8	3	88.2	-	-
Two own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Asians and Pacific Islanders	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS							
Without own children 6-11	6	1	21.7	3	45.6	2	32.7
One own child 6-11	3	-	-	2	67.6	1	32.4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS							
Without own children under 6	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
One own child under 6	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS							
Without own children under 3	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
One own child under 3	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
With own children under 18 years	9	1	13.9	5	53.5	3	32.6
Without own children under 12 years	5	0	7.2	3	54.0	2	38.8
With own children under 12 years	4	1	21.8	2	52.8	1	25.3
Without own children under 6 years	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
With own children under 6 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
With own children under 5 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
With own children under 3 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
With own children under 1 year	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	9	1	13.9	5	53.5	3	32.6
Without own children 6-11 years	6	1	21.7	3	45.6	2	32.7
With own children 6-11 years	3	-	-	2	67.6	1	32.4
Without own children 12-17 years	4	1	21.8	2	52.8	1	25.3
With own children 12-17 years	5	0	7.2	3	54.0	2	38.8
Without own children 6-17 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS							
Families with children 12-17 only	5	0	7.2	3	54.0	2	38.8
Families with children 6-11 only	3	-	-	2	67.6	1	32.4
Families with children under 3 only	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
6-17 only	8	0	4.3	5	59.4	3	36.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,877	168	53.8	74	23.7	61	19.4	10	3.0	686	43.8	394	25.2	386	24.6	99	6.3
REGION																	
Northeast	363	30	67.2	7	16.4	7	16.4	-	-	152	47.9	64	20.1	97	30.6	5	1.4
Midwest	132	13	40.7	12	37.3	5	14.5	2	7.5	44	43.6	24	24.2	30	29.7	3	2.5
South	574	39	43.4	26	29.2	23	25.5	2	1.8	172	35.6	146	30.2	128	26.4	38	7.8
West	809	86	59.0	29	19.7	26	17.6	6	3.8	318	47.9	160	24.1	131	19.7	55	8.2
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,011	87	59.7	34	23.1	20	13.9	5	3.3	418	48.4	202	23.3	197	22.8	48	5.5
Suburban	735	62	46.1	31	23.0	38	28.0	4	3.0	237	39.5	161	26.8	160	26.7	42	7.0
Nonmetropolitan	132	19	60.2	9	29.8	2	8.0	1	2.0	31	30.6	31	30.9	29	28.8	10	9.7
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	667	70	52.5	37	27.6	25	19.0	1	0.9	288	54.0	129	24.2	94	17.6	22	4.2
Three members	582	58	60.2	24	25.1	13	13.6	1	1.2	194	39.8	142	29.2	120	24.6	31	6.3
Four members	351	32	57.8	9	15.7	11	20.0	4	6.5	108	36.6	72	24.2	86	29.2	30	10.1
Five members	157	5	28.6	2	13.1	5	34.7	4	23.6	58	41.2	30	21.5	48	33.8	5	3.4
Six or more members	121	5	35.7	3	19.7	6	44.6	-	-	38	35.1	21	19.4	38	35.1	11	10.4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	96	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	89.1	4	4.1	4	4.0	3	2.9
20-24 years	271	41	92.0	2	4.3	2	3.6	-	-	173	76.4	18	7.8	31	13.7	5	2.0
25-29 years	336	46	71.6	5	7.3	14	21.2	-	-	167	61.7	25	9.2	76	28.1	3	1.1
30-34 years	310	35	61.5	16	27.5	6	11.0	-	-	91	35.8	81	31.9	73	28.7	9	3.5
35-39 years	343	24	39.4	24	39.3	11	18.3	2	3.0	77	27.4	97	34.3	89	31.8	18	6.5
40-44 years	256	7	20.3	14	40.2	11	30.9	3	8.6	52	23.5	90	40.7	55	24.7	25	11.1
45-54 years	226	8	22.9	12	32.8	11	31.3	5	13.0	38	20.2	74	39.2	48	25.4	29	15.2
55-64 years	40	-	-	2	24.9	6	75.1	-	-	8	25.8	5	17.0	10	29.9	9	27.3
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	673	44	61.4	13	18.3	14	20.3	-	-	334	55.6	99	16.4	139	23.1	30	4.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	296	31	63.9	16	32.0	2	4.0	-	-	122	49.4	56	22.6	60	24.3	9	3.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	241	30	62.2	10	20.0	8	17.8	-	-	79	40.9	48	24.5	55	28.4	12	6.2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	182	19	56.0	7	20.2	7	20.5	1	3.3	57	38.4	38	25.9	40	26.8	13	8.8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	119	11	38.5	12	42.7	3	12.4	2	6.5	30	33.1	33	36.7	18	19.7	9	10.5
\$30,000 to \$39,999	164	13	41.0	3	10.1	12	36.1	4	12.8	31	23.5	52	39.7	40	30.8	8	6.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	92	13	49.5	5	20.8	6	24.9	1	4.8	11	17.2	36	53.9	16	24.8	3	4.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	86	4	21.6	8	45.9	6	32.5	-	-	19	28.0	25	37.0	12	17.4	12	17.6
\$75,000 and over	25	4	62.9	-	-	1	18.8	1	18.3	3	14.1	8	39.6	6	29.0	3	17.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	777	62	62.6	21	21.3	16	16.1	-	-	339	50.0	125	18.4	175	25.8	39	5.8
At or above poverty level	1,101	107	49.8	53	24.8	45	20.9	10	4.5	347	39.1	269	30.3	211	23.8	60	6.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,877	168	53.8	74	23.7	61	19.4	10	3.0	686	43.8	394	25.2	386	24.6	99	6.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	956	92	50.5	47	25.6	40	22.2	3	1.7	371	48.0	189	24.4	155	20.0	58	7.6
Two own children under 18	544	47	58.4	19	23.6	11	13.7	3	4.2	183	39.6	137	29.5	123	26.6	20	4.4
Three own children under 18	260	23	63.1	6	17.2	4	11.3	3	8.5	88	39.2	48	21.6	72	32.3	15	6.8
Four or more own children under 18	118	6	46.7	2	15.5	5	37.8	-	-	44	42.0	20	19.2	35	33.8	5	5.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	550	102	77.6	12	9.1	18	13.4	-	-	305	72.9	38	9.1	65	15.6	10	2.4
One own child 6-17	751	33	29.7	43	38.3	33	29.4	3	2.7	220	34.5	197	30.8	164	25.6	58	9.1
Two own children 6-17	384	24	48.6	13	26.4	7	14.5	5	10.6	108	32.2	105	31.4	102	30.4	20	6.1
Three own children 6-17	142	9	53.1	5	30.5	1	8.6	1	7.7	41	32.3	42	33.1	36	28.4	8	6.2
Four or more own children 6-17	50	-	-	1	43.4	1	56.6	-	-	12	26.2	12	25.8	19	41.0	3	7.0
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,131	149	66.2	37	16.3	38	17.0	1	0.5	527	58.2	154	17.0	194	21.4	32	3.5
One own child 12-17	546	17	24.0	29	39.9	22	31.1	4	5.0	115	24.2	169	35.7	136	28.8	54	11.3
Two own children 12-17	155	2	17.8	6	45.2	-	-	5	37.0	36	25.4	57	39.7	40	27.9	10	7.0
Three or more own children 12-17	45	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	8	19.4	14	34.0	16	37.8	4	8.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,030	110	56.4	42	21.5	38	19.4	5	2.8	393	47.1	201	24.1	180	21.5	61	7.3
One own child 6-11	586	34	43.1	26	33.5	14	18.1	4	5.2	203	40.0	142	28.0	134	26.4	28	5.5
Two own children 6-11	224	21	66.8	4	13.5	6	19.7	-	-	82	42.4	42	21.9	60	31.3	9	4.5
Three or more own children 6-11	38	3	46.7	1	20.8	2	32.5	-	-	9	29.3	8	27.2	12	37.8	2	5.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	968	33	26.8	53	42.7	30	24.3	8	6.2	247	29.3	301	35.6	218	25.9	78	9.3
One own child under 6	695	103	70.0	19	12.9	23	15.9	2	1.2	325	59.3	76	13.9	132	24.2	14	2.6
Two own children under 6	173	25	72.3	2	6.7	7	21.0	-	-	92	66.6	16	11.2	28	20.5	2	1.7
Three or more own children under 6	41	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	64.0	1	4.0	6	18.8	5	13.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,339	73	39.6	61	33.3	42	22.9	8	4.2	402	34.8	356	30.8	309	26.7	88	7.6
One own child under 3	484	86	75.1	12	10.7	14	12.6	2	1.6	255	68.9	35	9.5	69	18.6	11	3.0
Two or more own children under 3	54	10	67.2	1	5.2	4	27.6	-	-	29	73.2	2	6.1	8	20.8	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,877	168	53.8	74	23.7	61	19.4	10	3.0	686	43.8	394	25.2	386	24.6	99	6.3
Without own children under 12 years	427	6	10.9	29	54.7	15	27.6	4	6.7	74	19.7	149	39.7	103	27.6	49	13.1
With own children under 12 years	1,450	163	62.5	45	17.4	46	17.7	6	2.3	612	51.4	245	20.6	283	23.7	50	4.2
Without own children under 6 years	968	33	26.8	53	42.7	30	24.3	8	6.2	247	29.3	301	35.6	218	25.9	78	9.3
With own children under 6 years	909	135	71.5	21	11.3	31	16.2	2	1.0	439	60.9	93	12.9	167	23.2	21	2.9
Without own children under 5 years	1,074	47	32.1	59	40.0	34	22.7	8	5.2	289	31.2	315	34.0	243	26.3	80	8.6
With own children under 5 years	804	121	73.3	15	9.2	27	16.4	2	1.1	397	62.2	79	12.4	142	22.3	20	3.1
Without own children under 3 years	1,339	73	39.6	61	33.3	42	22.9	8	4.2	402	34.8	356	30.8	309	26.7	88	7.6
With own children under 3 years	538	96	74.1	13	10.1	18	14.3	2	1.4	284	69.3	38	9.2	77	18.8	11	2.7
Without own children under 1 year	1,685	132	50.5	68	26.0	54	20.6	8	2.9	573	40.2	381	26.7	371	26.0	99	7.0
With own children under 1 year	192	36	70.9	6	12.0	7	13.5	2	3.6	113	80.2	13	9.3	15	10.5	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,378	109	47.1	64	27.8	48	21.0	10	4.1	457	39.8	332	28.9	276	24.0	82	7.2
With own children 3-5 years	500	60	73.1	10	12.0	12	14.9	-	-	229	54.8	62	14.8	110	26.3	17	4.1
Without own children 6-11 years	1,030	110	56.4	42	21.5	38	19.4	5	2.8	393	47.1	201	24.1	180	21.5	61	7.3
With own children 6-11 years	848	58	49.6	32	27.4	23	19.4	4	3.5	294	40.2	193	26.4	206	28.2	38	5.2
Without own children 12-17 years	1,131	149	66.2	37	16.3	38	17.0	1	0.5	527	58.2	154	17.0	194	21.4	32	3.5
With own children 12-17 years	746	20	22.3	37	42.7	22	25.5	8	9.5	159	24.2	240	36.5	192	29.2	67	10.2
Without own children 6-17 years	550	102	77.6	12	9.1	18	13.4	-	-	305	72.9	38	9.1	65	15.6	10	2.4
With own children 6-17 years	1,327	66	36.5	62	34.4	43	23.8	10	5.3	381	33.2	356	31.0	320	27.9	89	7.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	828	59	55.8	23	21.3	19	18.4	5	4.6	272	37.6	185	25.6	216	30.0	49	6.8
Families with children 12-17 only	304	3	7.5	26	60.2	10	24.0	4	8.3	50	19.4	106	40.5	72	27.6	33	12.5
Families with children 6-11 only	282	20	40.2	15	30.3	13	27.2	1	2.3	106	45.7	72	30.8	40	17.3	14	6.1
Families with children 3-5 only	172	23	75.9	4	13.8	3	10.3	-	-	93	65.6	18	12.5	30	21.1	1	0.8
Families with children under 3 only	292	63	75.1	7	7.8	14	17.1	-	-	164	79.2	14	6.5	27	13.0	3	1.2
Under 6 only	550	102	77.6	12	9.1	18	13.4	-	-	305	72.9	38	9.1	65	15.6	10	2.4
Some under 6, some 6-17	359	33	57.6	9	16.3	13	22.8	2	3.2	134	44.3	55	18.2	102	33.8	11	3.7
6-17 only	968	33	26.8	53	42.7	30	24.3	8	6.2	247	29.3	301	35.6	218	25.9	78	9.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,391	137	55.4	55	22.4	46	18.8	8	3.4	445	38.8	322	28.2	293	25.6	85	7.4
REGION																	
Northeast	298	26	68.6	6	15.5	6	15.9	-	-	113	43.7	56	21.6	86	33.0	5	1.7
Midwest	103	9	35.7	9	37.0	5	18.0	2	9.3	33	42.2	17	21.9	25	32.6	3	3.3
South	411	35	48.1	20	26.5	17	23.1	2	2.3	94	27.9	123	36.7	86	25.5	34	10.0
West	580	66	60.3	20	18.7	19	17.1	4	4.0	204	43.4	126	26.7	96	20.4	45	9.5
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	729	69	60.6	23	20.0	17	15.1	5	4.2	264	42.9	164	26.7	148	24.1	38	6.2
Suburban	548	49	47.9	23	22.8	27	26.5	3	2.9	160	35.9	132	29.6	116	26.1	37	8.4
Nonmetropolitan	115	19	60.9	9	30.1	2	6.9	1	2.1	21	24.6	26	30.7	28	33.5	9	11.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	362	51	56.0	25	27.7	15	16.3	-	-	122	45.1	85	31.4	48	17.9	15	5.5
Three members	455	55	66.8	18	21.2	9	10.7	1	1.3	138	37.2	124	33.2	83	22.4	27	7.3
Four members	310	22	48.5	9	19.2	11	24.4	4	7.9	94	35.6	67	25.2	77	28.9	28	10.4
Five members	142	3	24.6	1	7.4	5	40.5	4	27.5	52	40.3	26	20.2	46	36.1	4	3.4
Six or more members	121	5	35.7	3	19.7	6	44.6	-	-	38	35.1	21	19.4	38	35.1	11	10.4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	83.4	2	7.8	-	-	3	8.8
20-24 years	150	31	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	70.7	12	9.7	19	15.8	5	3.8
25-29 years	239	43	74.3	5	8.2	10	17.5	-	-	118	65.5	18	9.8	43	24.0	1	0.7
30-34 years	249	29	65.8	10	24.1	4	10.1	-	-	72	34.8	64	30.9	61	29.9	9	4.3
35-39 years	286	20	38.3	20	39.0	10	19.1	2	3.5	62	26.6	81	34.4	75	32.1	16	7.0
40-44 years	223	7	24.1	9	31.3	10	34.3	3	10.3	49	25.5	78	40.4	43	22.0	23	12.1
45-54 years	183	7	25.6	11	38.3	6	23.3	4	12.8	28	18.3	64	41.5	43	27.6	19	12.5
55-64 years	33	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	6	21.5	4	15.1	9	31.6	9	31.8
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	404	30	67.9	7	16.3	7	15.8	-	-	180	50.1	71	19.8	86	23.9	22	6.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	222	25	63.9	12	31.1	2	5.0	-	-	80	43.7	50	27.5	46	24.9	7	3.9
\$15,000 to \$19,999	189	23	64.8	6	15.8	7	19.4	-	-	66	43.1	32	20.6	45	29.6	10	6.7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	145	18	61.4	6	19.1	6	19.5	-	-	43	37.1	28	23.8	33	28.2	13	10.9
\$25,000 to \$29,999	94	9	41.2	9	37.2	3	13.6	2	8.0	20	27.6	28	39.6	14	19.4	9	13.4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	144	11	42.2	3	12.3	8	29.9	4	15.6	25	21.2	48	40.8	37	31.3	8	6.7
\$40,000 to \$49,999	86	12	47.0	5	21.8	6	26.1	1	5.1	10	16.9	33	53.9	15	24.9	3	4.3
\$50,000 to \$74,999	82	4	22.9	7	42.4	6	34.6	-	-	18	27.6	25	39.0	12	18.3	10	15.2
\$75,000 and over	25	4	62.9	-	-	1	18.8	1	18.3	3	14.1	8	39.6	6	29.0	3	17.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	623	52	68.1	15	20.0	9	11.8	-	-	256	46.8	114	20.7	144	26.4	34	6.1
At or above poverty level	768	85	49.8	40	23.5	37	21.8	8	4.9	188	31.5	209	35.0	148	24.8	52	8.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,391	137	55.4	55	22.4	46	18.8	8	3.4	445	38.8	322	28.2	293	25.6	85	7.4
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	652	73	52.1	35	25.1	30	21.4	2	1.3	205	40.2	145	28.4	109	21.4	51	10.0
Two own children under 18	417	45	66.2	13	18.5	7	10.3	3	5.0	128	36.6	118	33.8	87	24.9	17	4.7
Three own children under 18	219	13	49.5	6	23.5	4	15.4	3	11.6	74	38.3	43	22.6	62	32.4	13	6.7
Four or more own children under 18	103	5	45.5	1	9.0	5	45.5	-	-	38	40.8	16	17.0	34	37.1	5	5.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	327	82	78.6	8	7.4	15	14.0	-	-	145	65.2	30	13.5	37	16.8	10	4.5
One own child 6-17	578	30	32.8	35	38.5	24	26.7	2	2.1	158	32.5	158	32.4	121	24.8	50	10.3
Two own children 6-17	315	18	51.3	8	21.3	5	12.8	5	14.6	93	33.2	89	31.7	84	30.1	14	4.9
Three own children 6-17	127	6	44.7	5	36.0	1	10.2	1	9.1	36	32.2	37	32.4	32	28.5	8	6.9
Four or more own children 6-17	44	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	12	27.8	9	22.0	18	42.4	3	7.7
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	772	119	67.5	28	15.6	30	16.9	-	-	314	52.8	118	19.8	134	22.5	29	4.9
One own child 12-17	449	16	28.1	21	36.9	16	28.6	4	6.4	95	24.2	142	36.2	112	28.6	43	11.1
Two own children 12-17	132	1	10.2	5	45.0	-	-	5	44.8	27	22.4	53	43.8	32	26.4	9	7.3
Three or more own children 12-17	38	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	8	22.8	9	25.8	15	41.1	4	10.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	724	90	57.6	31	20.0	30	18.9	5	3.4	215	37.8	172	30.3	127	22.4	54	9.5
One own child 6-11	435	29	46.7	20	32.3	10	16.2	3	4.8	145	38.8	104	27.7	102	27.4	23	6.1
Two own children 6-11	196	14	68.0	2	11.1	4	20.9	-	-	76	43.5	39	22.4	53	30.1	7	4.0
Three or more own children 6-11	35	3	46.7	1	20.8	2	32.5	-	-	9	31.7	7	25.1	11	37.1	2	6.2
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	775	28	30.0	39	41.8	20	21.3	7	6.9	193	28.3	244	35.8	178	26.1	67	9.8
One own child under 6	457	82	70.5	14	11.6	19	16.3	2	1.6	181	53.1	62	18.1	86	25.3	12	3.5
Two own children under 6	127	22	70.3	2	7.2	7	22.5	-	-	55	58.1	16	16.3	23	23.6	2	1.9
Three or more own children under 6	31	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	56.0	1	5.0	6	22.3	5	16.7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,051	65	43.8	46	31.5	30	20.2	7	4.4	297	32.8	287	31.8	245	27.1	75	8.3
One own child under 3	296	62	73.7	8	9.5	12	14.6	2	2.2	127	59.9	33	15.4	42	19.8	11	5.0
Two or more own children under 3	44	10	67.2	1	5.2	4	27.6	-	-	21	71.5	2	8.1	6	20.3	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,391	137	55.4	55	22.4	46	18.8	8	3.4	445	38.8	322	28.2	293	25.6	85	7.4
Without own children under 12 years	355	6	13.5	24	55.5	10	22.6	4	8.3	58	18.7	128	40.9	85	27.0	42	13.3
With own children under 12 years	1,036	131	64.2	32	15.5	37	18.0	5	2.4	386	46.4	194	23.4	208	25.0	43	5.2
Without own children under 6 years	775	28	30.0	39	41.8	20	21.3	7	6.9	193	28.3	244	35.8	178	26.1	67	9.8
With own children under 6 years	616	108	71.2	16	10.4	26	17.2	2	1.2	252	54.3	79	17.0	115	24.8	18	3.9
Without own children under 5 years	857	40	35.4	44	38.9	23	19.9	7	5.8	219	29.5	255	34.3	201	27.0	68	9.2
With own children under 5 years	534	96	72.5	11	8.2	24	17.8	2	1.4	225	56.1	67	16.8	92	22.9	17	4.2
Without own children under 3 years	1,051	65	43.8	46	31.5	30	20.2	7	4.4	297	32.8	287	31.8	245	27.1	75	8.3
With own children under 3 years	340	72	72.7	9	8.8	16	16.6	2	1.9	148	61.3	35	14.5	48	19.8	11	4.4
Without own children under 1 year	1,271	110	52.7	51	24.5	41	19.7	7	3.1	386	36.3	311	29.2	281	26.4	85	8.0
With own children under 1 year	120	27	70.1	4	11.1	5	13.9	2	4.8	58	71.3	12	14.4	12	14.3	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,024	85	48.3	47	26.3	36	20.6	8	4.7	295	34.9	272	32.1	209	24.6	71	8.4
With own children 3-5 years	367	51	73.6	9	12.4	10	14.0	-	-	149	50.1	50	16.9	84	28.3	14	4.7
Without own children 6-11 years	724	90	57.6	31	20.0	30	18.9	5	3.4	215	37.8	172	30.3	127	22.4	54	9.5
With own children 6-11 years	667	46	51.6	24	26.5	17	18.5	3	3.3	230	39.9	150	26.0	165	28.7	31	5.5
Without own children 12-17 years	772	119	67.5	28	15.6	30	16.9	-	-	314	52.8	118	19.8	134	22.5	29	4.9
With own children 12-17 years	619	17	24.7	28	39.8	16	23.4	8	12.1	130	23.7	205	37.2	159	28.9	56	10.2
Without own children 6-17 years	327	82	78.6	8	7.4	15	14.0	-	-	145	65.2	30	13.5	37	16.8	10	4.5
With own children 6-17 years	1,064	54	38.3	48	33.5	32	22.3	8	5.9	299	32.5	292	31.7	255	27.7	75	8.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	694	47	54.0	18	20.6	17	19.8	5	5.6	213	35.0	167	27.5	183	30.1	45	7.4
Families with children 12-17 only	232	3	9.8	21	62.9	5	16.4	4	10.8	35	17.6	85	42.8	53	26.8	25	12.8
Families with children 6-11 only	195	16	45.7	10	28.5	9	25.8	-	-	75	47.1	47	29.5	26	16.3	11	7.0
Families with children 3-5 only	116	23	79.4	4	14.4	2	6.1	-	-	53	60.9	12	14.2	21	23.7	1	1.3
Families with children under 3 only	154	47	75.8	2	3.7	13	20.5	-	-	68	74.5	11	11.9	10	10.8	3	2.8
Under 6 only	327	82	78.6	8	7.4	15	14.0	-	-	145	65.2	30	13.5	37	16.8	10	4.5
Some under 6, some 6-17	288	26	54.9	8	17.1	11	24.1	2	3.9	107	44.2	49	20.2	77	32.2	8	3.4
6-17 only	775	28	30.0	39	41.8	20	21.3	7	6.9	193	28.3	244	35.8	178	26.1	67	9.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	402	29	51.5	14	25.6	12	20.9	1	2.1	206	59.5	47	13.5	83	23.8	11	3.2
REGION																	
Northeast	54	2	67.1	-	-	1	32.9	-	-	35	70.3	4	8.6	11	21.0	-	-
Midwest	17	4	61.2	2	38.8	-	-	-	-	9	88.7	-	-	1	11.3	-	-
South	134	4	31.3	3	28.5	5	40.3	-	-	65	53.5	18	15.1	37	30.5	1	0.9
West	198	19	55.1	8	25.0	6	16.5	1	3.4	96	58.7	24	14.7	34	20.4	10	6.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	223	15	65.9	6	27.8	1	6.3	-	-	130	65.0	24	12.2	40	19.7	6	3.2
Suburban	167	14	42.3	8	24.4	10	29.8	1	3.5	68	50.5	20	14.9	42	31.4	4	3.2
Nonmetropolitan	13	-	-	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	9	67.6	3	20.7	1	8.2	0	3.5
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	256	15	50.1	7	21.7	7	24.5	1	3.7	147	65.2	31	13.9	41	18.2	6	2.7
Three members	103	2	17.5	7	50.7	4	31.9	-	-	44	48.6	10	11.2	34	37.8	2	2.3
Four members	31	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	52.7	1	5.8	6	29.8	2	11.6
Five members	13	1	52.8	1	47.2	-	-	-	-	5	42.4	4	41.4	1	12.0	0	4.2
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	63	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	96.3	1	2.4	1	1.2	-	-
20-24 years	98	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	85.2	3	3.0	11	11.8	-	-
25-29 years	78	3	58.8	-	-	2	41.2	-	-	37	51.1	6	8.5	29	40.4	-	-
30-34 years	49	5	54.9	2	25.0	2	20.1	-	-	13	33.3	15	38.0	12	28.7	-	-
35-39 years	43	4	45.4	4	40.7	1	13.9	-	-	12	37.6	8	24.4	12	36.6	0	1.3
40-44 years	26	-	-	5	87.1	1	12.9	-	-	3	12.4	5	22.7	12	58.9	1	6.0
45-54 years	39	1	14.2	1	15.2	5	57.3	1	13.3	8	25.9	7	24.7	5	17.9	9	31.5
55-64 years	7	-	-	2	79.1	1	20.9	-	-	2	52.2	1	28.5	1	19.3	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	240	14	60.4	4	19.4	5	20.2	-	-	139	64.0	22	10.0	50	23.1	6	3.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	65.0	3	6.3	12	24.6	2	4.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40	7	54.5	4	32.4	2	13.1	-	-	9	30.3	11	39.8	8	29.9	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	1	23.0	1	26.9	1	26.4	1	23.7	14	58.0	6	24.8	4	15.4	0	1.8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	18	1	26.2	4	66.9	0	6.9	-	-	7	51.8	3	24.4	3	23.8	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	16	2	35.6	-	-	4	64.4	-	-	5	46.2	2	17.8	4	36.0	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	3	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	48.2	-	-	1	51.8	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	3	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	116	10	61.0	2	14.7	4	24.2	-	-	63	62.9	6	5.7	27	27.2	4	4.2
At or above poverty level	286	18	47.3	12	30.3	8	19.4	1	3.0	144	58.1	41	16.7	55	22.4	7	2.8
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	402	29	51.5	14	25.6	12	20.9	1	2.1	206	59.5	47	13.5	83	23.8	11	3.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	256	15	50.1	7	21.7	7	24.5	1	3.7	147	65.2	31	13.9	41	18.2	6	2.7
Two own children under 18	103	2	17.5	7	50.7	4	31.9	-	-	44	48.6	10	11.2	34	37.8	2	2.3
Three own children under 18	31	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	52.7	1	5.8	6	29.8	2	11.6
Four or more own children under 18	13	1	52.8	1	47.2	-	-	-	-	5	42.4	4	41.4	1	12.0	0	4.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	198	18	82.9	2	10.9	1	6.2	-	-	146	83.0	7	4.0	23	13.0	-	-
One own child 6-17	133	3	15.1	5	32.3	8	45.8	1	6.8	45	39.0	24	20.9	40	34.8	6	5.3
Two own children 6-17	55	5	41.2	5	39.9	3	18.9	-	-	11	26.1	10	24.3	16	37.7	5	12.0
Three own children 6-17	12	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	44.6	3	30.2	2	25.2	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	5	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	69.0	1	31.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	298	26	67.7	6	15.2	5	14.2	1	3.0	184	70.9	24	9.2	52	19.9	-	-
One own child 12-17	79	1	9.3	6	45.9	6	44.8	-	-	14	21.2	17	26.1	24	37.3	10	15.4
Two own children 12-17	20	1	54.0	1	46.0	-	-	-	-	8	46.6	3	17.9	5	29.7	1	5.8
Three or more own children 12-17	5	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	70.5	1	29.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	266	18	56.2	7	22.7	7	21.1	-	-	161	68.9	21	8.8	45	19.3	7	3.1
One own child 6-11	111	4	29.1	5	38.8	3	23.3	1	8.9	41	42.0	23	23.7	30	30.3	4	4.0
Two own children 6-11	24	7	64.4	2	18.3	2	17.3	-	-	4	27.5	2	14.5	8	57.9	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	149	4	15.4	11	44.0	9	35.9	1	4.7	38	30.8	38	30.9	39	31.7	8	6.6
One own child under 6	209	20	75.1	4	13.7	3	11.2	-	-	135	73.6	9	4.7	37	20.4	2	1.3
Two own children under 6	37	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	81.6	-	-	6	17.1	0	1.3
Three or more own children under 6	8	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	228	7	22.4	12	38.2	11	35.7	1	3.7	83	41.9	44	22.5	59	30.2	11	5.4
One own child under 3	167	22	88.3	2	9.7	1	2.1	-	-	118	82.9	3	1.8	21	15.0	0	0.3
Two or more own children under 3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	77.1	-	-	2	22.9	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	402	29	51.5	14	25.6	12	20.9	1	2.1	206	59.5	47	13.5	83	23.8	11	3.2
Without own children under 12 years	60	-	-	4	43.1	5	56.9	-	-	12	23.9	14	26.2	19	36.0	7	13.9
With own children under 12 years	342	29	60.9	10	22.4	7	14.2	1	2.4	194	65.7	33	11.3	64	21.6	4	1.3
Without own children under 6 years	149	4	15.4	11	44.0	9	35.9	1	4.7	38	30.8	38	30.9	39	31.7	8	6.6
With own children under 6 years	254	25	79.3	4	11.4	3	9.3	-	-	168	75.5	9	3.8	43	19.4	3	1.3
Without own children under 5 years	170	6	20.4	12	41.5	10	34.1	1	4.0	52	37.2	40	28.3	40	28.7	8	5.8
With own children under 5 years	233	23	84.3	2	8.8	2	6.9	-	-	154	74.8	7	3.4	42	20.4	3	1.4
Without own children under 3 years	228	7	22.4	12	38.2	11	35.7	1	3.7	83	41.9	44	22.5	59	30.2	11	5.4
With own children under 3 years	174	22	88.3	2	9.7	1	2.1	-	-	124	82.6	3	1.8	23	15.4	0	0.3
Without own children under 1 year	336	19	41.4	14	30.9	12	25.2	1	2.5	154	53.0	46	15.7	80	27.5	11	3.8
With own children under 1 year	66	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	92.7	1	2.4	3	5.0	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	293	20	46.2	13	30.0	9	21.1	1	2.6	140	56.2	41	16.5	60	24.1	8	3.3
With own children 3-5 years	110	8	70.2	1	9.9	2	19.9	-	-	66	67.9	6	6.1	23	23.1	3	2.9
Without own children 6-11 years	266	18	56.2	7	22.7	7	21.1	-	-	161	68.9	21	8.8	45	19.3	7	3.1
With own children 6-11 years	136	11	45.0	7	29.6	5	20.6	1	4.9	45	39.9	26	23.5	37	33.2	4	3.5
Without own children 12-17 years	298	26	67.7	6	15.2	5	14.2	1	3.0	184	70.9	24	9.2	52	19.9	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	104	2	14.6	8	49.3	6	36.1	-	-	22	25.5	23	26.5	31	35.3	11	12.7
Without own children 6-17 years	198	18	82.9	2	10.9	1	6.2	-	-	146	83.0	7	4.0	23	13.0	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	205	11	31.2	12	35.1	10	30.3	1	3.4	60	35.2	40	23.4	60	34.9	11	6.5
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	106	12	63.8	5	24.3	2	11.9	-	-	45	51.3	10	11.0	29	33.1	4	4.5
Families with children 12-17 only	60	-	-	4	43.1	5	56.9	-	-	12	23.9	14	26.2	19	36.0	7	13.9
Families with children 6-11 only	62	2	24.2	3	34.3	3	30.1	1	11.3	21	41.8	17	32.7	13	25.6	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	51	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	35	72.1	4	8.9	9	19.0	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	124	14	85.5	2	14.5	-	-	-	-	92	85.9	3	2.4	13	11.7	-	-
Under 6 only	198	18	82.9	2	10.9	1	6.2	-	-	146	83.0	7	4.0	23	13.0	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	56	7	71.1	1	12.5	2	16.4	-	-	22	47.0	2	3.4	20	43.5	3	6.2
6-17 only	149	4	15.4	11	44.0	9	35.9	1	4.7	38	30.8	38	30.9	39	31.7	8	6.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	84	3	30.4	5	43.5	3	26.1	35	48.3	24	33.5	10	14.2	3	4.1
REGION															
Northeast	11	1	46.6	1	53.4	-	-	4	44.9	3	42.4	1	12.7	-	-
Midwest	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14.3	7	58.7	3	26.9	-	-
South	29	-	-	3	73.0	1	27.0	13	52.5	4	16.9	5	18.4	3	12.2
West	32	2	57.0	-	-	2	43.0	17	60.4	10	34.3	1	5.3	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	59	3	34.3	5	49.1	2	16.6	24	49.3	13	26.4	9	18.2	3	6.1
Suburban	20	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	9	48.1	9	44.8	1	7.1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	38.0	3	62.0	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	48	3	30.4	5	43.5	3	26.1	19	50.7	12	33.6	5	12.1	1	3.6
Three members	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	48.7	8	35.2	2	9.1	2	6.9
Four members	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28.8	4	35.4	4	35.8	-	-
Five members	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.8	-	-	3	70.2	-	-
20-24 years	23	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	12	69.5	4	20.8	2	9.7	-	-
25-29 years	20	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	12	65.2	1	5.9	4	20.0	2	9.0
30-34 years	12	1	29.7	3	70.3	-	-	6	73.4	2	26.6	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17.8	8	57.2	2	15.5	1	9.6
40-44 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-
45-54 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	44.7	2	55.3	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	29	-	-	1	33.8	3	66.2	15	60.4	6	22.9	3	11.2	1	5.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	3	50.2	3	49.8	-	-	10	68.0	2	16.1	2	15.8	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	37.5	5	39.7	1	8.7	2	14.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59.7	3	40.3	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	55.1	2	29.9	1	15.0	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33.1	3	66.9	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	37	-	-	3	54.2	3	45.8	20	66.5	6	18.7	3	10.5	1	4.4
At or above poverty level	47	3	70.7	1	29.3	-	-	15	35.1	19	44.2	7	16.8	2	3.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	84	3	30.4	5	43.5	3	26.1	35	48.3	24	33.5	10	14.2	3	4.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	48	3	30.4	5	43.5	3	26.1	19	50.7	12	33.6	5	12.1	1	3.6
Two own children under 18	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	48.7	8	35.2	2	9.1	2	6.9
Three own children under 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28.8	4	35.4	4	35.8	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	25	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	14	69.7	1	5.2	5	25.2	-	-
One own child 6-17	40	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	17	47.9	15	42.1	2	6.2	1	3.8
Two own children 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29.5	6	44.4	2	14.9	2	11.2
Three own children 6-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	67.0	1	33.0	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	61	3	35.1	3	34.8	3	30.2	29	55.3	12	23.3	8	15.7	3	5.7
One own child 12-17	18	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	6	37.2	10	62.8	-	-	-	-
Two own children 12-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19.6	-	-	2	80.4	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	39	2	29.9	3	47.5	2	22.6	17	52.5	8	25.3	7	22.2	-	-
One own child 6-11	39	1	31.4	1	35.9	1	32.7	17	46.9	15	43.2	2	6.1	1	3.8
Two own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	41.0	1	23.8	-	-	2	35.1
Three or more own children 6-11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	44	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	16	41.4	19	48.1	1	2.8	3	7.7
One own child under 6	29	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	9	38.4	6	24.2	9	37.4	-	-
Two own children under 6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	81.2	-	-	0	18.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	60	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	23	42.3	24	44.5	4	7.8	3	5.4
One own child under 3	22	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	10	64.5	-	-	6	35.5	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	81.2	-	-	0	18.8	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Hispanic/1	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	84	3	30.4	5	43.5	3	26.1	35	48.3	24	33.5	10	14.2	3	4.1
Without own children under 12 years	12	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3	30.7	7	69.3	-	-	-	-
With own children under 12 years	72	3	35.1	3	34.8	3	30.2	32	51.1	17	27.7	10	16.4	3	4.7
Without own children under 6 years	44	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	16	41.4	19	48.1	1	2.8	3	7.7
With own children under 6 years	40	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	19	56.1	6	16.8	9	27.1	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	47	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	17	40.8	20	47.1	2	5.0	3	7.1
With own children under 5 years	37	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	18	58.4	5	15.0	8	26.6	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	60	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	23	42.3	24	44.5	4	7.8	3	5.4
With own children under 3 years	24	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	12	66.5	-	-	6	33.5	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	77	3	44.8	3	38.2	1	16.9	33	46.7	24	34.9	10	14.2	3	4.3
With own children under 1 year	6	-	-	2	54.5	2	45.5	3	86.6	-	-	0	13.4	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	61	3	30.4	5	43.5	3	26.1	22	43.0	19	37.5	7	13.5	3	6.0
With own children 3-5 years	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	59.6	6	24.9	4	15.5	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	39	2	29.9	3	47.5	2	22.6	17	52.5	8	25.3	7	22.2	-	-
With own children 6-11 years	45	1	31.4	1	35.9	1	32.7	19	45.0	16	39.9	3	7.9	3	7.2
Without own children 12-17 years	61	3	35.1	3	34.8	3	30.2	29	55.3	12	23.3	8	15.7	3	5.7
With own children 12-17 years	23	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	7	31.0	12	58.7	2	10.3	-	-
Without own children 6-17 years	25	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	14	69.7	1	5.2	5	25.2	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	59	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	22	40.5	23	43.8	5	10.1	3	5.6
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	51.5	9	31.4	5	17.1	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	12	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3	30.7	7	69.3	-	-	-	-
Families with children 6-11 only	25	1	31.4	1	35.9	1	32.7	10	44.7	8	36.3	1	5.1	3	13.9
Families with children 3-5 only	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	82.0	1	18.0	-	-	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	14	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	4	45.5	-	-	5	54.5	-	-
Under 6 only	25	2	37.6	2	34.0	2	28.4	14	69.7	1	5.2	5	25.2	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	38.0	5	32.4	4	29.7	-	-
6-17 only	44	1	22.7	3	53.6	1	23.7	16	41.4	19	48.1	1	2.8	3	7.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,848	525	30.3	839	48.4	289	16.7	79	4.6	3,495	43.1	2,999	36.9	1,331	16.4	292	3.6
REGION																	
Northeast	1,741	103	37.7	105	38.8	61	22.4	3	1.1	630	42.9	513	34.9	255	17.3	71	4.8
Midwest	2,581	157	31.2	267	53.3	55	11.0	23	4.5	930	44.8	777	37.4	310	14.9	61	2.9
South	3,705	172	30.4	259	45.9	100	17.8	33	5.9	1,453	46.2	1,081	34.4	501	16.0	107	3.4
West	1,821	94	23.8	207	52.6	73	18.5	20	5.1	481	33.7	628	44.0	264	18.5	53	3.7
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	3,411	174	35.9	191	39.4	93	19.2	27	5.5	1,565	53.5	766	26.2	508	17.4	86	2.9
Suburban	4,526	223	25.7	460	53.0	148	17.1	36	4.2	1,325	36.2	1,605	43.9	581	15.9	147	4.0
Nonmetropolitan	1,911	127	33.6	187	49.6	48	12.6	16	4.2	605	39.5	627	40.9	242	15.8	59	3.9
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	4,671	332	33.5	492	49.6	139	14.0	28	2.8	1,916	52.1	1,173	31.9	512	13.9	78	2.1
Three members	3,289	131	26.1	263	52.3	79	15.6	30	6.0	990	35.5	1,215	43.6	457	16.4	124	4.5
Four members	1,188	39	25.0	58	37.8	43	27.5	15	9.7	378	36.6	428	41.4	182	17.6	46	4.4
Five members	448	17	32.7	16	32.2	15	29.6	3	5.5	123	30.9	113	28.3	132	33.2	30	7.5
Six or more members	251	6	20.0	9	27.6	14	44.8	2	7.6	88	40.1	70	31.8	48	21.7	14	6.4
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	341	11	82.0	-	-	2	18.0	-	-	306	93.4	4	1.2	18	5.5	-	-
20-24 years	1,289	85	78.8	16	14.4	7	6.8	-	-	1,022	86.5	65	5.5	92	7.8	2	0.2
25-29 years	1,527	136	63.6	37	17.2	37	17.4	4	1.8	784	59.7	322	24.5	201	15.3	6	0.4
30-34 years	1,728	109	36.7	154	51.7	33	11.0	2	0.6	663	46.4	493	34.5	241	16.9	32	2.2
35-39 years	1,894	82	22.8	176	49.0	80	22.2	22	6.0	371	24.2	798	52.0	309	20.2	56	3.7
40-44 years	1,754	67	18.8	212	59.6	59	16.5	18	5.0	223	15.9	799	57.2	302	21.6	74	5.3
45-54 years	1,126	34	11.5	199	67.0	49	16.5	15	5.0	101	12.2	480	58.0	148	17.9	99	11.9
55-64 years	164	-	-	37	52.5	19	26.9	14	20.6	23	24.6	37	39.7	15	16.0	18	19.6
65-74 years	20	-	-	8	50.3	3	21.0	4	28.8	-	-	1	14.4	2	51.2	2	34.4
75+ years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42.2	-	-	-	-	3	57.8
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	2,576	93	46.8	60	30.2	33	16.5	13	6.6	1,493	62.8	465	19.5	379	15.9	42	1.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,195	52	38.6	59	43.8	17	12.6	7	5.1	552	52.0	299	28.2	187	17.6	24	2.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,218	79	42.9	65	35.3	30	16.5	10	5.3	423	40.9	402	38.8	180	17.4	30	2.9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	939	47	34.5	53	39.4	28	20.7	7	5.4	296	36.8	339	42.2	134	16.7	35	4.3
\$25,000 to \$29,999	767	52	32.8	76	48.4	30	18.9	-	-	236	38.7	233	38.3	128	20.9	12	2.0
\$30,000 to \$39,999	1,148	80	29.5	140	51.8	46	17.0	4	1.6	262	29.9	455	51.8	114	13.0	46	5.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	688	39	20.6	117	61.6	22	11.4	12	6.3	92	18.5	276	55.4	84	16.8	46	9.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	827	51	19.1	156	58.6	45	16.8	15	5.6	98	17.5	356	63.5	77	13.7	30	5.4
\$75,000 and over	489	34	17.0	113	57.3	40	20.1	11	5.5	43	14.6	174	59.4	49	16.9	27	9.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	2,854	94	41.5	76	33.4	37	16.3	20	8.8	1,530	58.2	621	23.6	418	15.9	57	2.2
At or above poverty level	6,994	430	28.6	763	50.7	252	16.8	59	3.9	1,965	35.8	2,378	43.3	912	16.6	235	4.3
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	9,848	525	30.3	839	48.4	289	16.7	79	4.6	3,495	43.1	2,999	36.9	1,331	16.4	292	3.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	5,583	369	33.0	540	48.3	171	15.3	38	3.4	2,129	47.7	1,570	35.2	623	14.0	144	3.2
Two own children under 18	2,954	119	25.7	237	51.1	77	16.6	31	6.6	939	37.7	1,016	40.8	440	17.7	96	3.9
Three own children under 18	899	29	26.1	47	43.1	27	24.8	7	6.0	291	36.9	314	39.7	151	19.1	34	4.3
Four or more own children under 18	412	9	20.4	15	37.1	14	34.7	3	7.8	136	36.7	99	26.8	117	31.5	18	5.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	2,701	274	57.5	124	26.2	68	14.2	10	2.0	1,646	74.0	313	14.0	249	11.2	18	0.8
One own child 6-17	4,279	169	20.3	481	57.7	145	17.3	39	4.7	1,188	34.5	1,522	44.2	587	17.0	148	4.3
Two own children 6-17	2,090	59	17.4	199	58.4	56	16.4	26	7.8	457	26.2	884	50.5	326	18.6	82	4.7
Three own children 6-17	568	20	35.9	24	42.8	9	16.3	3	5.0	141	27.5	211	41.3	123	24.1	36	7.1
Four or more own children 6-17	209	2	8.8	9	40.0	12	49.4	0	1.8	63	33.8	69	37.1	46	24.7	8	4.4
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	5,812	415	41.4	407	40.5	157	15.6	25	2.5	2,810	58.4	1,286	26.7	666	13.9	46	1.0
One own child 12-17	3,086	92	15.5	366	61.8	92	15.4	43	7.2	552	22.1	1,253	50.3	517	20.7	172	6.9
Two own children 12-17	805	14	11.6	63	53.1	31	26.6	10	8.7	105	15.3	395	57.6	122	17.8	64	9.3
Three or more own children 12-17	145	4	21.6	3	17.8	10	58.1	0	2.6	28	21.7	65	50.5	25	19.7	10	8.1
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	5,390	350	33.4	474	45.2	177	16.9	47	4.5	2,028	46.7	1,498	34.5	621	14.3	194	4.5
One own child 6-11	3,239	129	27.1	243	50.9	79	16.7	26	5.4	1,096	39.7	1,087	39.4	508	18.4	70	2.5
Two own children 6-11	1,019	39	20.2	118	60.9	30	15.6	6	3.3	282	34.2	361	43.8	154	18.6	28	3.4
Three or more own children 6-11	199	6	54.4	3	26.6	2	19.0	-	-	89	47.2	52	27.7	47	25.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	5,823	217	19.7	648	58.8	180	16.3	57	5.2	1,308	27.7	2,349	49.7	820	17.4	246	5.2
One own child under 6	3,222	242	48.6	157	31.4	86	17.2	14	2.8	1,739	63.9	551	20.2	397	14.6	36	1.3
Two own children under 6	688	63	50.3	31	24.8	23	18.6	8	6.2	368	65.5	89	15.8	94	16.7	11	1.9
Three or more own children under 6	115	2	41.5	3	58.5	-	-	-	-	80	72.9	10	9.2	20	17.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	7,556	293	21.7	750	55.6	240	17.8	67	5.0	2,095	33.8	2,755	44.4	1,087	17.5	269	4.3
One own child under 3	2,077	198	57.6	85	24.7	49	14.3	12	3.4	1,269	73.2	228	13.2	214	12.3	24	1.4
Two or more own children under 3	215	35	88.1	4	10.2	1	1.6	-	-	131	74.5	15	8.6	29	16.8	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	9,848	525	30.3	839	48.4	289	16.7	79	4.6	3,495	43.1	2,999	36.9	1,331	16.4	292	3.6
Without own children under 12 years	2,521	76	13.8	340	61.8	100	18.2	34	6.2	332	16.9	1,132	57.5	339	17.2	166	8.5
With own children under 12 years	7,327	449	38.0	498	42.2	189	16.0	45	3.8	3,163	51.5	1,866	30.4	992	16.1	126	2.0
Without own children under 6 years	5,823	217	19.7	648	58.8	180	16.3	57	5.2	1,308	27.7	2,349	49.7	820	17.4	246	5.2
With own children under 6 years	4,025	308	48.9	191	30.3	109	17.4	22	3.5	2,187	64.4	650	19.1	511	15.1	46	1.4
Without own children under 5 years	6,380	244	20.4	700	58.6	195	16.3	57	4.7	1,535	29.6	2,496	48.1	898	17.3	256	4.9
With own children under 5 years	3,467	281	52.5	139	25.9	94	17.6	22	4.1	1,960	66.9	502	17.1	433	14.8	36	1.2
Without own children under 3 years	7,556	293	21.7	750	55.6	240	17.8	67	5.0	2,095	33.8	2,755	44.4	1,087	17.5	269	4.3
With own children under 3 years	2,291	232	60.8	89	23.2	50	13.0	12	3.1	1,400	73.3	243	12.7	243	12.7	24	1.2
Without own children under 1 year	9,019	426	26.8	817	51.5	272	17.2	72	4.5	2,942	39.6	2,948	39.7	1,252	16.8	291	3.9
With own children under 1 year	828	99	68.3	22	15.0	17	11.9	7	4.8	553	80.9	51	7.4	79	11.5	1	0.1
Without own children 3-5 years	7,642	426	29.8	722	50.4	214	15.0	69	4.8	2,419	39.0	2,536	40.8	995	16.0	261	4.2
With own children 3-5 years	2,205	98	32.7	117	38.8	75	25.0	10	3.4	1,076	56.5	463	24.3	336	17.6	31	1.6
Without own children 6-11 years	5,390	350	33.4	474	45.2	177	16.9	47	4.5	2,028	46.7	1,498	34.5	621	14.3	194	4.5
With own children 6-11 years	4,457	175	25.6	364	53.3	112	16.4	32	4.7	1,467	38.9	1,500	39.7	709	18.8	98	2.6
Without own children 12-17 years	5,812	415	41.4	407	40.5	157	15.6	25	2.5	2,810	58.4	1,286	26.7	666	13.9	46	1.0
With own children 12-17 years	4,035	109	15.0	432	59.4	133	18.2	53	7.3	685	20.7	1,713	51.8	664	20.1	246	7.4
Without own children 6-17 years	2,701	274	57.5	124	26.2	68	14.2	10	2.0	1,646	74.0	313	14.0	249	11.2	18	0.8
With own children 6-17 years	7,146	251	20.0	714	56.9	222	17.7	69	5.5	1,848	31.4	2,686	45.6	1,082	18.4	274	4.7
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	3,422	95	23.7	184	46.1	98	24.5	23	5.7	1,076	35.6	1,163	38.5	634	21.0	151	5.0
Families with children 12-17 only	2,042	68	13.8	313	63.5	81	16.5	31	6.3	283	18.2	891	57.5	260	16.8	117	7.5
Families with children 6-11 only	2,045	108	26.5	227	55.8	56	13.8	16	3.9	702	42.9	685	41.8	237	14.5	15	0.9
Families with children 3-5 only	962	64	40.1	58	36.1	31	19.0	8	4.9	517	64.5	179	22.4	96	12.0	9	1.2
Families with children under 3 only	1,376	190	69.6	57	20.9	24	8.8	2	0.7	917	83.1	81	7.4	104	9.4	1	0.1
Under 6 only	2,701	274	57.5	124	26.2	68	14.2	10	2.0	1,646	74.0	313	14.0	249	11.2	18	0.8
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,323	34	22.1	66	43.0	42	26.9	12	8.0	541	46.3	337	28.9	262	22.4	29	2.4
6-17 only	5,823	217	19.7	648	58.8	180	16.3	57	5.2	1,308	27.7	2,349	49.7	820	17.4	246	5.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,966	471	30.6	748	48.6	255	16.6	66	4.3	2,540	39.5	2,530	39.4	1,084	16.9	273	4.2
REGION																	
Northeast	1,402	84	37.5	84	37.7	52	23.5	3	1.3	474	40.2	435	36.9	201	17.1	69	5.9
Midwest	2,110	143	32.6	232	52.9	43	9.8	21	4.7	701	41.9	678	40.5	237	14.2	56	3.3
South	2,918	155	30.0	243	46.9	94	18.2	25	4.9	994	41.4	883	36.8	423	17.6	100	4.2
West	1,535	89	24.7	189	52.5	65	18.2	17	4.7	371	31.6	534	45.4	223	19.0	47	4.0
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	2,824	157	36.6	169	39.3	85	19.8	18	4.2	1,229	51.3	659	27.5	431	18.0	76	3.2
Suburban	3,605	197	25.5	420	54.1	127	16.3	32	4.1	896	31.7	1,325	46.8	464	16.4	145	5.1
Nonmetropolitan	1,537	116	34.7	160	47.6	43	12.9	16	4.8	415	34.5	546	45.4	189	15.7	52	4.4
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,344	293	34.0	432	50.0	118	13.7	20	2.3	1,170	47.2	886	35.7	360	14.5	65	2.6
Three members	2,859	120	26.3	235	51.5	73	16.0	28	6.2	817	34.0	1,072	44.6	396	16.5	118	4.9
Four members	1,103	34	23.1	58	39.2	41	27.6	15	10.1	345	36.2	397	41.6	166	17.4	46	4.8
Five members	413	17	42.0	14	36.4	9	21.6	-	-	120	32.2	105	28.1	118	31.7	30	8.0
Six or more members	247	6	20.0	9	27.6	14	44.8	2	7.6	88	40.8	70	32.4	44	20.3	14	6.5
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	132	7	74.2	-	-	2	25.8	-	-	116	95.1	-	-	6	4.9	-	-
20-24 years	855	74	88.5	2	2.6	7	8.8	-	-	672	87.1	44	5.8	53	6.8	2	0.3
25-29 years	1,166	117	66.1	29	16.5	27	15.3	4	2.2	596	60.3	232	23.5	155	15.7	6	0.6
30-34 years	1,403	99	39.4	121	48.2	29	11.7	2	0.7	536	46.6	392	34.0	191	16.6	32	2.8
35-39 years	1,619	76	23.4	169	52.1	68	20.9	12	3.7	302	23.3	670	51.7	275	21.3	48	3.7
40-44 years	1,571	66	19.8	197	59.4	55	16.5	14	4.3	201	16.2	716	57.8	252	20.4	69	5.6
45-54 years	1,033	32	11.6	186	67.0	44	16.0	15	5.4	89	11.8	440	58.2	134	17.7	92	12.2
55-64 years	161	-	-	36	51.8	19	27.3	14	20.9	23	25.2	35	38.4	15	16.4	18	20.0
65-74 years	20	-	-	8	50.3	3	21.0	4	28.8	-	-	1	14.4	2	51.2	2	34.4
75+ years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42.2	-	-	-	-	3	57.8
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,741	64	43.3	46	31.5	24	16.4	13	8.8	943	59.2	339	21.2	274	17.2	39	2.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	960	43	39.6	48	43.9	15	13.5	3	3.1	442	51.9	230	27.0	156	18.4	24	2.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	963	78	49.2	46	28.9	27	17.0	8	5.0	324	40.3	321	39.9	135	16.8	25	3.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	773	41	36.2	48	41.9	23	19.9	2	2.0	231	35.0	288	43.7	108	16.4	32	4.9
\$25,000 to \$29,999	638	49	35.2	66	47.9	23	16.9	-	-	182	36.5	196	39.2	111	22.2	10	2.1
\$30,000 to \$39,999	997	79	32.2	122	49.5	41	16.5	4	1.7	198	26.4	406	54.1	107	14.2	40	5.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	640	37	20.4	114	62.5	22	12.0	9	5.1	86	18.9	251	54.8	75	16.3	46	10.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	777	51	19.9	149	58.2	41	16.1	15	5.8	91	17.5	330	63.3	70	13.4	30	5.8
\$75,000 and over	477	29	15.2	109	58.1	40	21.0	11	5.7	43	14.8	170	58.8	49	17.1	27	9.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	2,455	88	40.8	74	34.0	35	15.9	20	9.3	1,265	56.5	540	24.1	379	17.0	54	2.4
At or above poverty level	5,511	382	28.9	674	51.0	221	16.7	46	3.4	1,275	30.4	1,989	47.5	705	16.8	219	5.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	7,966	471	30.6	748	48.6	255	16.6	66	4.3	2,540	39.5	2,530	39.4	1,084	16.9	273	4.2
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	4,256	330	33.4	479	48.4	150	15.2	30	3.0	1,382	42.3	1,283	39.3	471	14.4	131	4.0
Two own children under 18	2,524	108	25.9	208	50.1	71	17.1	29	6.9	766	36.3	873	41.4	380	18.0	90	4.3
Three own children under 18	814	24	23.4	47	45.4	26	24.8	7	6.4	259	36.4	283	39.9	135	19.0	34	4.8
Four or more own children under 18	372	9	28.0	13	44.3	8	26.2	0	1.4	133	39.0	91	26.7	99	28.9	18	5.4
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,813	243	59.0	98	23.8	61	14.8	10	2.4	999	71.3	218	15.5	166	11.9	18	1.3
One own child 6-17	3,596	148	19.9	438	58.7	128	17.2	31	4.2	955	33.5	1,281	44.9	480	16.8	134	4.7
Two own children 6-17	1,849	59	18.9	180	57.4	50	15.9	25	7.8	391	25.5	778	50.7	290	18.9	76	4.9
Three own children 6-17	518	18	35.7	24	47.9	8	16.3	-	-	132	28.2	190	40.6	109	23.3	36	7.8
Four or more own children 6-17	191	2	11.6	7	41.6	8	44.5	0	2.4	62	36.0	63	36.6	39	22.7	8	4.8
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	4,384	364	41.8	348	40.1	137	15.8	21	2.4	1,953	55.6	1,014	28.9	502	14.3	45	1.3
One own child 12-17	2,719	92	16.9	336	61.7	80	14.8	36	6.7	462	21.3	1,105	50.8	447	20.6	160	7.4
Two own children 12-17	728	13	11.0	63	54.4	31	27.3	8	7.3	97	15.8	346	56.5	112	18.3	58	9.4
Three or more own children 12-17	135	2	24.3	1	10.0	6	61.3	0	4.4	28	22.2	65	51.4	23	18.0	10	8.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	4,170	318	33.8	422	44.8	161	17.1	41	4.4	1,318	40.8	1,254	38.9	479	14.8	176	5.5
One own child 6-11	2,727	107	25.8	220	52.9	68	16.3	21	5.0	887	38.4	920	39.8	435	18.8	69	3.0
Two own children 6-11	898	39	22.9	103	60.2	25	14.8	4	2.1	251	34.5	314	43.2	134	18.5	28	3.8
Three or more own children 6-11	171	6	59.3	3	29.0	1	11.7	-	-	83	51.9	42	25.8	36	22.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	4,989	197	20.0	584	59.2	159	16.1	46	4.7	1,066	26.6	2,016	50.4	694	17.3	226	5.7
One own child under 6	2,338	221	49.4	139	31.1	76	17.0	11	2.6	1,116	59.0	435	23.0	305	16.1	36	1.9
Two own children under 6	533	51	50.1	22	22.0	21	20.2	8	7.7	281	65.3	69	16.0	70	16.3	11	2.5
Three or more own children under 6	107	2	41.5	3	58.5	-	-	-	-	76	74.8	10	9.9	16	15.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	6,304	259	21.7	669	55.9	212	17.7	57	4.7	1,611	31.5	2,332	45.7	915	17.9	249	4.9
One own child under 3	1,506	185	59.5	75	24.0	42	13.6	9	2.9	838	70.1	184	15.4	149	12.5	24	2.0
Two or more own children under 3	156	27	85.1	4	12.9	1	2.1	-	-	91	73.0	14	11.0	20	16.0	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	7,966	471	30.6	748	48.6	255	16.6	66	4.3	2,540	39.5	2,530	39.4	1,084	16.9	273	4.2
Without own children under 12 years	2,199	75	14.7	314	61.8	90	17.8	29	5.7	270	16.0	993	58.7	279	16.5	149	8.8
With own children under 12 years	5,767	396	38.4	434	42.1	165	16.0	37	3.6	2,270	47.9	1,537	32.4	805	17.0	124	2.6
Without own children under 6 years	4,989	197	20.0	584	59.2	159	16.1	46	4.7	1,066	26.6	2,016	50.4	694	17.3	226	5.7
With own children under 6 years	2,977	274	49.5	164	29.7	97	17.4	19	3.5	1,473	60.8	513	21.2	390	16.1	46	1.9
Without own children under 5 years	5,418	221	20.6	635	59.2	170	15.9	46	4.3	1,221	28.1	2,125	48.9	764	17.6	236	5.4
With own children under 5 years	2,548	250	53.5	113	24.2	85	18.1	19	4.1	1,319	63.4	405	19.5	321	15.4	36	1.7
Without own children under 3 years	6,304	259	21.7	669	55.9	212	17.7	57	4.7	1,611	31.5	2,332	45.7	915	17.9	249	4.9
With own children under 3 years	1,662	211	61.9	79	23.0	43	12.5	9	2.6	929	70.4	198	15.0	169	12.8	24	1.8
Without own children under 1 year	7,411	379	27.0	727	51.8	238	17.0	59	4.2	2,201	36.6	2,491	41.5	1,043	17.4	272	4.5
With own children under 1 year	555	92	67.3	21	15.1	17	12.4	7	5.1	339	80.9	38	9.2	41	9.8	1	0.2
Without own children 3-5 years	6,241	387	30.2	649	50.7	189	14.8	55	4.3	1,742	35.1	2,167	43.7	811	16.3	241	4.9
With own children 3-5 years	1,725	84	32.4	99	38.2	66	25.5	10	4.0	798	54.4	363	24.8	274	18.7	31	2.1
Without own children 6-11 years	4,170	318	33.8	422	44.8	161	17.1	41	4.4	1,318	40.8	1,254	38.9	479	14.8	176	5.5
With own children 6-11 years	3,796	153	25.6	326	54.6	94	15.8	24	4.0	1,221	38.2	1,276	39.9	605	18.9	96	3.0
Without own children 12-17 years	4,384	364	41.8	348	40.1	137	15.8	21	2.4	1,953	55.6	1,014	28.9	502	14.3	45	1.3
With own children 12-17 years	3,582	107	16.0	400	59.7	118	17.6	45	6.7	587	20.2	1,516	52.0	582	20.0	228	7.8
Without own children 6-17 years	1,813	243	59.0	98	23.8	61	14.8	10	2.4	999	71.3	218	15.5	166	11.9	18	1.3
With own children 6-17 years	6,153	228	20.2	650	57.6	194	17.2	56	5.0	1,540	30.7	2,312	46.0	918	18.3	255	5.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	3,117	90	24.0	177	47.4	87	23.3	20	5.3	953	34.7	1,070	39.0	571	20.8	151	5.5
Families with children 12-17 only	1,720	67	14.8	286	63.7	71	15.9	25	5.6	220	17.3	752	59.2	200	15.7	99	7.8
Families with children 6-11 only	1,636	90	26.1	195	56.6	49	14.2	11	3.1	552	42.8	539	41.7	187	14.5	13	1.0
Families with children 3-5 only	647	51	40.1	42	32.6	27	21.2	8	6.1	319	61.5	120	23.1	71	13.6	9	1.8
Families with children under 3 only	845	173	71.1	48	19.6	21	8.5	2	0.8	495	82.4	50	8.2	56	9.3	1	0.1
Under 6 only	1,813	243	59.0	98	23.8	61	14.8	10	2.4	999	71.3	218	15.5	166	11.9	18	1.3
Some under 6, some 6-17	1,165	31	21.7	66	46.5	36	25.1	9	6.7	474	46.4	296	28.9	224	21.9	29	2.8
6-17 only	4,989	197	20.0	584	59.2	159	16.1	46	4.7	1,066	26.6	2,016	50.4	694	17.3	226	5.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,432	50	34.2	63	43.2	26	17.9	7	4.7	807	62.8	278	21.6	193	15.0	7	0.6
REGION																	
Northeast	261	17	47.1	15	40.9	4	12.0	-	-	141	62.6	41	18.3	43	19.0	-	-
Midwest	330	12	22.2	29	56.0	9	18.1	2	3.7	174	62.5	47	16.8	52	18.9	5	1.8
South	628	16	45.4	9	24.2	6	16.7	5	13.7	396	67.0	126	21.3	69	11.7	-	-
West	213	5	23.1	10	47.3	6	29.6	-	-	96	50.2	64	33.4	29	15.1	2	1.3
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	465	15	32.7	20	41.8	7	15.0	5	10.5	275	65.7	72	17.2	69	16.6	2	0.6
Suburban	719	24	32.5	30	40.8	18	24.0	2	2.7	375	58.0	177	27.4	92	14.2	2	0.3
Nonmetropolitan	248	11	42.0	13	52.3	1	5.6	-	-	158	71.1	29	13.1	32	14.5	3	1.3
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,051	34	36.8	42	44.6	12	13.4	5	5.3	647	67.5	179	18.7	127	13.2	5	0.5
Three members	295	11	29.4	19	50.4	6	15.1	2	5.2	133	51.8	79	30.8	42	16.3	3	1.1
Four members	57	4	76.3	-	-	1	23.7	-	-	25	48.4	15	28.4	12	23.2	-	-
Five members	25	-	-	2	23.4	6	76.6	-	-	3	16.5	5	30.1	9	53.4	-	-
Six or more members	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	198	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	181	93.4	4	2.0	9	4.6	-	-
20-24 years	372	12	55.1	9	44.9	-	-	-	-	309	88.1	12	3.5	29	8.4	-	-
25-29 years	266	19	63.9	4	12.9	7	23.2	-	-	156	65.9	42	17.6	39	16.4	-	-
30-34 years	222	8	24.4	24	71.7	1	3.9	-	-	89	47.6	59	31.3	40	21.1	-	-
35-39 years	154	4	16.3	5	20.3	9	36.2	7	27.3	49	37.6	66	51.2	15	11.3	-	-
40-44 years	152	1	7.4	11	66.6	4	25.9	-	-	13	9.9	70	51.7	48	34.9	5	3.4
45-54 years	65	2	13.4	8	55.8	5	30.8	-	-	10	19.6	23	45.8	14	28.9	3	5.6
55-64 years	3	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	683	29	59.9	11	22.5	8	17.5	-	-	471	74.2	77	12.1	88	13.8	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	180	6	35.5	11	59.3	1	5.2	-	-	97	59.9	42	25.8	23	14.3	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	163	1	6.1	11	63.6	3	19.3	2	11.0	82	56.1	38	26.4	26	17.5	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	130	5	28.0	3	18.5	5	27.3	5	26.2	52	47.1	33	29.2	24	21.2	3	2.5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	94	1	7.6	7	71.9	2	20.5	-	-	45	53.4	23	27.6	16	18.9	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	110	0	2.6	11	80.5	2	17.0	-	-	55	57.4	29	30.0	7	7.8	5	4.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	25	2	37.1	3	62.9	-	-	-	-	2	11.8	14	71.0	3	17.3	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	39	-	-	5	55.6	4	44.4	-	-	3	9.2	21	67.7	7	23.1	-	-
\$75,000 and over	8	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	225	6	70.1	-	-	3	29.9	-	-	174	80.3	28	12.9	15	6.8	-	-
At or above poverty level	1,207	44	32.0	63	45.9	23	17.1	7	5.0	634	59.2	250	23.4	179	16.7	7	0.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	1,432	50	34.2	63	43.2	26	17.9	7	4.7	807	62.8	278	21.6	193	15.0	7	0.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,051	34	36.8	42	44.6	12	13.4	5	5.3	647	67.5	179	18.7	127	13.2	5	0.5
Two own children under 18	295	11	29.4	19	50.4	6	15.1	2	5.2	133	51.8	79	30.8	42	16.3	3	1.1
Three own children under 18	57	4	76.3	-	-	1	23.7	-	-	25	48.4	15	28.4	12	23.2	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	29	-	-	2	23.4	6	76.6	-	-	3	13.3	5	24.2	13	62.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	763	31	56.9	18	32.5	6	10.7	-	-	582	82.1	61	8.6	66	9.3	-	-
One own child 6-17	476	17	30.3	24	43.7	9	17.1	5	8.9	171	40.6	155	36.8	91	21.5	5	1.1
Two own children 6-17	151	-	-	19	70.0	6	22.8	2	7.2	49	39.3	50	40.2	23	18.2	3	2.3
Three own children 6-17	30	2	70.0	-	-	1	30.0	-	-	5	20.3	10	37.2	11	42.5	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	12	-	-	2	35.1	4	64.9	-	-	1	9.4	3	47.0	3	43.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,141	48	43.0	44	39.6	14	12.9	5	4.5	743	72.1	163	15.8	125	12.1	-	-
One own child 12-17	232	-	-	17	67.6	8	32.4	-	-	56	27.1	87	41.8	60	28.8	5	2.2
Two own children 12-17	49	1	34.3	-	-	-	-	2	65.7	8	17.0	29	63.1	6	13.8	3	6.1
Three or more own children 12-17	9	1	17.6	2	28.9	4	53.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	983	32	41.6	30	39.6	12	16.3	2	2.5	626	69.0	159	17.5	115	12.6	7	0.8
One own child 6-11	355	18	37.3	17	36.2	8	16.2	5	10.3	151	49.2	94	30.7	62	20.1	-	-
Two own children 6-11	78	-	-	15	75.7	5	24.3	-	-	28	47.7	18	30.2	13	22.1	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	15	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	3	19.3	7	51.3	4	29.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	550	16	19.3	45	54.9	14	17.5	7	8.4	180	38.5	185	39.5	95	20.4	7	1.6
One own child under 6	751	22	45.3	18	36.4	9	18.3	-	-	547	77.8	81	11.5	75	10.7	-	-
Two own children under 6	123	12	81.1	-	-	3	18.9	-	-	76	70.6	12	11.5	19	17.9	-	-
Three or more own children under 6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	49.4	-	-	4	50.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	879	29	26.8	54	49.2	19	17.7	7	6.3	389	50.5	250	32.4	124	16.1	7	1.0
One own child under 3	498	13	44.2	9	32.2	7	23.7	-	-	381	81.2	28	6.0	60	12.7	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	55	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	79.6	-	-	9	20.4	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	1,432	50	34.2	63	43.2	26	17.9	7	4.7	807	62.8	278	21.6	193	15.0	7	0.6
Without own children under 12 years	210	1	5.3	13	56.6	7	29.6	2	8.6	44	23.3	88	47.0	48	25.7	7	4.0
With own children under 12 years	1,221	49	39.6	50	40.7	19	15.7	5	4.0	764	69.5	190	17.3	145	13.2	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	550	16	19.3	45	54.9	14	17.5	7	8.4	180	38.5	185	39.5	95	20.4	7	1.6
With own children under 6 years	882	34	53.7	18	27.8	12	18.5	-	-	627	76.6	93	11.4	98	12.0	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	635	19	21.3	46	52.2	17	18.8	7	7.8	236	43.2	205	37.5	98	18.0	7	1.4
With own children under 5 years	797	31	54.3	17	29.2	9	16.5	-	-	571	77.2	73	9.9	95	12.9	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	879	29	26.8	54	49.2	19	17.7	7	6.3	389	50.5	250	32.4	124	16.1	7	1.0
With own children under 3 years	552	21	56.4	9	25.1	7	18.5	-	-	418	81.1	28	5.5	69	13.4	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	1,174	42	30.9	62	45.5	26	18.6	7	5.0	607	58.5	267	25.8	155	15.0	7	0.7
With own children under 1 year	258	7	89.9	0	4.2	0	5.9	-	-	201	80.4	11	4.3	38	15.2	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,055	36	31.0	54	47.2	18	15.9	7	6.0	573	61.0	209	22.2	151	16.0	7	0.8
With own children 3-5 years	377	14	46.6	8	27.8	8	25.6	-	-	235	67.6	70	20.1	43	12.3	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	983	32	41.6	30	39.6	12	16.3	2	2.5	626	69.0	159	17.5	115	12.6	7	0.8
With own children 6-11 years	448	18	26.0	32	47.1	14	19.7	5	7.2	182	47.8	119	31.4	79	20.8	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	1,141	48	43.0	44	39.6	14	12.9	5	4.5	743	72.1	163	15.8	125	12.1	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	291	2	6.4	19	54.3	12	33.8	2	5.6	64	25.0	116	45.2	69	26.9	7	2.9
Without own children 6-17 years	763	31	56.9	18	32.5	6	10.7	-	-	582	82.1	61	8.6	66	9.3	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	669	19	20.8	45	49.5	20	22.2	7	7.5	225	39.0	217	37.7	127	22.0	7	1.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	207	5	22.8	6	28.1	11	49.1	-	-	84	45.2	50	26.8	52	28.1	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	210	1	5.3	13	56.6	7	29.6	2	8.6	44	23.3	88	47.0	48	25.7	7	4.0
Families with children 6-11 only	282	14	28.6	26	54.9	3	6.2	5	10.3	120	51.5	80	34.1	34	14.4	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	256	13	55.4	8	34.9	2	9.7	-	-	177	76.4	41	17.5	14	6.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	477	17	57.0	9	31.3	3	11.7	-	-	382	85.4	20	4.5	46	10.2	-	-
Under 6 only	763	31	56.9	18	32.5	6	10.7	-	-	582	82.1	61	8.6	66	9.3	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	119	3	34.6	-	-	6	65.4	-	-	45	41.2	33	29.7	32	29.1	-	-
6-17 only	550	16	19.3	45	54.9	14	17.5	7	8.4	180	38.5	185	39.5	95	20.4	7	1.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	450	4	8.7	28	59.9	8	17.9	6	13.4	148	36.6	191	47.3	53	13.1	12	3.0
REGION																	
Northeast	77	2	16.0	6	51.0	4	32.9	-	-	15	24.0	36	56.2	11	16.9	2	2.9
Midwest	140	2	18.3	6	54.7	3	27.1	-	-	56	43.2	53	40.8	21	16.0	-	-
South	160	-	-	7	71.4	-	-	3	28.6	63	41.9	71	47.4	9	6.3	7	4.4
West	73	-	-	8	64.5	1	9.0	3	26.6	14	22.9	31	51.2	12	19.9	4	5.9
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	121	2	21.5	3	30.2	1	12.2	3	36.1	61	54.8	36	31.8	7	6.3	8	7.1
Suburban	203	2	10.3	11	54.0	4	21.3	3	14.3	55	29.8	103	56.4	25	13.8	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	126	-	-	14	82.8	3	17.2	-	-	32	29.5	52	47.8	21	18.9	4	3.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	276	4	11.7	19	54.3	8	24.1	3	9.9	100	41.3	108	44.7	25	10.5	9	3.5
Three members	135	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	40	31.9	64	50.5	19	14.8	4	2.8
Four members	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	28.4	16	57.5	4	14.1	-	-
Five members	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	35.7	5	64.3	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	74.8	-	-	3	25.2	-	-
20-24 years	62	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	40	69.0	8	13.4	10	17.6	-	-
25-29 years	95	-	-	4	53.6	3	46.4	-	-	33	37.0	48	54.7	7	8.3	-	-
30-34 years	103	2	15.9	9	68.1	2	15.9	-	-	37	40.7	43	47.6	11	11.7	-	-
35-39 years	120	2	20.0	2	23.2	3	29.4	3	27.5	20	18.2	62	56.3	20	17.7	9	7.8
40-44 years	30	-	-	4	55.5	-	-	3	44.5	8	34.3	12	55.2	2	10.6	-	-
45-54 years	28	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	8.6	17	75.9	-	-	4	15.4
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	152	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	79	52.8	50	33.3	17	11.6	4	2.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	2	30.6	-	-	1	17.5	3	51.9	14	28.6	27	56.6	7	14.7	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	91	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	17	20.1	42	50.7	19	23.2	5	6.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999	36	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	13	38.7	19	53.7	3	7.6	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	35	2	23.0	3	29.7	4	47.3	-	-	9	34.0	14	55.6	1	3.1	2	7.3
\$30,000 to \$39,999	41	-	-	7	69.9	3	30.1	-	-	9	28.9	20	65.8	-	-	2	5.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	3	16.5	11	54.9	6	28.5	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	42.8	5	57.2	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	174	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	92	53.3	53	30.7	24	13.9	4	2.1
At or above poverty level	276	4	9.2	25	57.7	8	18.9	6	14.2	56	24.3	138	59.5	29	12.5	9	3.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	450	4	8.7	28	59.9	8	17.9	6	13.4	148	36.6	191	47.3	53	13.1	12	3.0
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	276	4	11.7	19	54.3	8	24.1	3	9.9	100	41.3	108	44.7	25	10.5	9	3.5
Two own children under 18	135	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	40	31.9	64	50.5	19	14.8	4	2.8
Three own children under 18	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	28.4	16	57.5	4	14.1	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	3	35.7	5	64.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	125	-	-	9	88.3	1	11.7	-	-	65	56.5	34	29.5	16	14.0	-	-
One own child 6-17	207	4	12.0	19	56.6	7	21.2	3	10.2	62	35.8	86	49.6	17	9.7	9	4.9
Two own children 6-17	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	19.3	57	62.5	13	14.3	4	3.9
Three own children 6-17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	3	18.0	11	64.3	3	17.8	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	41.5	4	58.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	288	4	17.0	14	60.5	5	22.4	-	-	114	43.3	109	41.2	39	14.8	2	0.6
One own child 12-17	135	-	-	13	59.3	3	13.2	6	27.5	34	30.0	61	54.9	10	8.9	7	6.2
Two own children 12-17	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	73.3	4	13.9	4	12.8
Three or more own children 12-17	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	237	-	-	22	74.5	4	14.0	3	11.5	84	40.6	85	41.1	28	13.3	10	5.0
One own child 6-11	157	4	29.2	6	40.8	4	30.0	-	-	57	40.1	73	50.7	12	8.0	2	1.1
Two own children 6-11	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	4	9.2	30	73.9	7	16.8	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20.5	3	24.6	7	54.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	285	4	12.1	19	56.1	7	21.5	3	10.3	61	24.3	148	58.7	31	12.1	12	4.8
One own child under 6	134	-	-	0	8.0	1	26.9	3	65.1	76	58.8	35	27.3	18	13.9	-	-
Two own children under 6	32	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	11	47.0	8	33.7	4	19.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	373	4	9.5	27	63.1	8	19.4	3	8.0	96	29.1	174	52.7	48	14.5	12	3.7
One own child under 3	73	-	-	1	21.5	-	-	3	78.5	49	70.8	15	22.0	5	7.2	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	62.2	2	37.8	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies AND Non-Hispanic	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	450	4	8.7	28	59.9	8	17.9	6	13.4	148	36.6	191	47.3	53	13.1	12	3.0
Without own children under 12 years	111	-	-	13	67.7	3	15.1	3	17.3	19	20.5	51	55.7	11	12.5	10	11.4
With own children under 12 years	339	4	15.2	14	54.1	5	20.1	3	10.5	129	41.4	140	44.8	41	13.3	2	0.5
Without own children under 6 years	285	4	12.1	19	56.1	7	21.5	3	10.3	61	24.3	148	58.7	31	12.1	12	4.8
With own children under 6 years	165	-	-	9	69.6	1	8.9	3	21.5	87	57.0	43	28.3	22	14.7	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	327	4	11.6	19	54.7	8	23.9	3	9.8	78	26.6	166	57.0	36	12.3	12	4.1
With own children under 5 years	123	-	-	9	75.7	-	-	3	24.3	70	63.1	24	21.7	17	15.2	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	373	4	9.5	27	63.1	8	19.4	3	8.0	96	29.1	174	52.7	48	14.5	12	3.7
With own children under 3 years	77	-	-	1	21.5	-	-	3	78.5	52	70.3	17	22.9	5	6.8	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	435	4	8.9	27	59.2	8	18.2	6	13.6	135	34.7	189	48.6	53	13.6	12	3.1
With own children under 1 year	15	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	13	89.7	2	10.3	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	347	4	11.2	19	51.8	7	19.8	6	17.2	105	33.7	161	51.7	33	10.7	12	3.9
With own children 3-5 years	103	-	-	9	88.7	1	11.3	-	-	43	46.6	30	32.4	20	21.1	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	237	-	-	22	74.5	4	14.0	3	11.5	84	40.6	85	41.1	28	13.3	10	5.0
With own children 6-11 years	213	4	24.3	6	33.9	4	25.0	3	16.8	64	32.5	106	53.8	25	12.9	2	0.8
Without own children 12-17 years	288	4	17.0	14	60.5	5	22.4	-	-	114	43.3	109	41.2	39	14.8	2	0.6
With own children 12-17 years	162	-	-	13	59.3	3	13.2	6	27.5	34	24.0	82	58.6	14	9.9	10	7.5
Without own children 6-17 years	125	-	-	9	88.3	1	11.7	-	-	65	56.5	34	29.5	16	14.0	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	325	4	11.1	19	52.2	7	19.6	6	17.0	83	28.7	157	54.4	37	12.8	12	4.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	98	-	-	1	28.4	-	-	3	71.6	40	42.2	44	46.4	11	11.4	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	111	-	-	13	67.7	3	15.1	3	17.3	19	20.5	51	55.7	11	12.5	10	11.4
Families with children 6-11 only	127	4	29.9	5	39.3	4	30.8	-	-	30	26.1	66	57.8	17	14.7	2	1.4
Families with children 3-5 only	59	-	-	8	87.3	1	12.7	-	-	20	40.4	18	37.2	11	22.4	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	72.9	12	21.8	3	5.3	-	-
Under 6 only	125	-	-	9	88.3	1	11.7	-	-	65	56.5	34	29.5	16	14.0	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	40	-	-	0	10.9	-	-	3	89.1	21	58.5	9	24.4	6	17.1	-	-
6-17 only	285	4	12.1	19	56.1	7	21.5	3	10.3	61	24.3	148	58.7	31	12.1	12	4.8

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,096	333	25.1	757	56.9	184	13.9	56	4.2	1,422	29.8	2,369	49.7	782	16.4	193	4.1
REGION																	
Northeast	1,139	61	30.4	92	45.9	44	22.2	3	1.5	282	30.1	461	49.1	150	16.0	45	4.8
Midwest	1,770	112	26.3	255	60.1	40	9.3	18	4.3	457	34.0	644	47.9	194	14.4	50	3.7
South	1,837	96	25.0	214	55.8	55	14.4	18	4.8	404	27.8	750	51.6	239	16.4	61	4.2
West	1,352	65	20.2	196	60.8	45	14.1	16	5.0	278	27.0	515	50.0	199	19.3	37	3.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,397	85	30.0	151	53.6	27	9.6	19	6.8	393	35.2	501	45.0	188	16.9	33	3.0
Suburban	3,264	162	22.1	424	57.9	117	16.0	29	4.0	671	26.5	1,336	52.8	416	16.4	108	4.3
Nonmetropolitan	1,435	87	27.4	182	57.6	40	12.8	7	2.3	358	32.0	531	47.5	178	15.9	52	4.6
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	3,097	213	27.8	443	57.9	89	11.6	21	2.7	966	41.4	1,009	43.3	316	13.6	39	1.7
Three members	2,080	80	20.0	234	58.7	55	13.9	30	7.4	331	19.7	966	57.4	286	17.0	99	5.9
Four members	635	28	25.1	57	50.8	22	20.0	5	4.1	92	17.6	280	53.6	118	22.7	32	6.2
Five members	199	11	30.5	14	41.2	10	28.3	-	-	18	10.7	81	49.6	47	28.9	18	10.9
Six or more members	86	2	10.7	9	45.0	8	42.0	0	2.2	16	23.7	33	49.1	14	20.4	5	6.9
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	166	11	82.0	-	-	2	18.0	-	-	137	90.0	4	2.5	11	7.5	-	-
20-24 years	675	60	74.5	16	19.4	5	6.1	-	-	469	79.0	47	8.0	77	13.0	-	-
25-29 years	878	97	61.8	35	22.2	21	13.6	4	2.5	338	46.8	250	34.7	133	18.5	-	-
30-34 years	993	72	32.1	137	60.9	16	7.0	-	-	255	33.1	377	49.1	117	15.2	20	2.5
35-39 years	1,253	41	15.1	164	59.8	55	20.1	14	5.1	134	13.7	623	63.7	183	18.7	39	3.9
40-44 years	1,232	40	14.0	191	66.3	39	13.5	18	6.2	60	6.3	654	69.4	170	18.0	59	6.3
45-54 years	799	12	4.9	183	76.2	31	12.9	14	6.0	28	5.1	386	69.0	81	14.4	64	11.5
55-64 years	89	-	-	25	54.4	15	33.0	6	12.6	1	1.4	26	59.5	8	19.0	9	20.1
65-74 years	10	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.4	-	-	2	70.6
75+ years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,256	61	53.1	42	36.5	10	8.8	2	1.7	570	50.0	347	30.4	206	18.1	17	1.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	663	36	38.6	43	45.6	8	8.5	7	7.2	218	38.2	231	40.5	102	18.0	18	3.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	723	50	37.1	64	47.7	14	10.6	6	4.5	184	31.2	297	50.4	95	16.2	13	2.2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	597	37	35.6	50	48.6	14	13.6	2	2.2	132	26.8	261	52.8	83	16.8	18	3.6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	479	35	27.2	74	58.1	19	14.7	-	-	91	25.8	179	50.9	74	20.9	9	2.4
\$30,000 to \$39,999	809	40	19.0	125	59.8	40	19.2	4	2.0	108	17.9	388	64.8	69	11.5	35	5.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	547	29	17.2	111	66.9	17	10.3	9	5.6	55	14.4	230	60.4	57	15.0	39	10.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	631	31	14.2	140	63.5	34	15.5	15	6.7	42	10.3	288	70.2	54	13.0	27	6.5
\$75,000 and over	391	15	9.4	108	67.0	28	17.4	10	6.3	22	9.7	148	64.2	42	18.4	18	7.6

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,325	61	45.4	55	40.7	13	9.9	5	3.9	490	41.2	443	37.3	226	19.0	29	2.5
At or above poverty level	4,772	272	22.8	702	58.7	171	14.3	50	4.2	931	26.0	1,925	53.8	555	15.5	164	4.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	6,096	333	25.1	757	56.9	184	13.9	56	4.2	1,422	29.8	2,369	49.7	782	16.4	193	4.1
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	3,669	233	27.4	487	57.3	105	12.3	25	2.9	1,033	36.6	1,314	46.6	389	13.8	84	3.0
Two own children under 18	1,787	73	20.2	211	58.1	51	14.0	28	7.7	303	21.3	781	54.9	259	18.2	80	5.7
Three own children under 18	480	25	27.4	44	48.5	19	21.4	2	2.7	63	16.1	209	53.8	97	25.0	20	5.2
Four or more own children under 18	161	2	7.7	15	55.9	9	34.8	0	1.6	23	17.6	65	48.6	36	27.1	9	6.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,693	188	53.1	115	32.4	42	11.8	10	2.7	862	64.4	267	20.0	201	15.0	8	0.6
One own child 6-17	2,684	94	14.9	427	67.4	87	13.7	26	4.1	399	19.5	1,240	60.5	318	15.5	94	4.6
Two own children 6-17	1,324	34	12.3	184	67.0	37	13.6	20	7.2	126	12.1	675	64.4	180	17.2	67	6.4
Three own children 6-17	300	15	32.0	23	48.3	9	19.6	-	-	24	9.4	144	57.1	66	26.1	19	7.4
Four or more own children 6-17	95	2	9.9	9	43.2	9	44.8	0	2.0	10	13.7	42	56.3	17	22.5	6	7.6
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	3,517	275	36.3	372	49.2	91	12.1	19	2.5	1,259	45.6	1,032	37.4	436	15.8	33	1.2
One own child 12-17	1,968	48	10.4	323	70.2	62	13.5	27	5.8	124	8.2	1,002	66.4	269	17.8	113	7.5
Two own children 12-17	531	7	7.2	59	61.0	21	21.9	10	9.9	33	7.5	295	68.1	63	14.6	42	9.7
Three or more own children 12-17	81	4	21.6	3	17.8	10	58.1	0	2.6	6	9.9	40	61.9	13	20.2	5	8.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	3,514	227	28.3	421	52.4	115	14.4	39	4.9	965	35.6	1,230	45.3	399	14.7	118	4.4
One own child 6-11	1,904	73	20.1	227	63.0	48	13.4	13	3.5	368	23.8	835	54.1	284	18.4	56	3.7
Two own children 6-11	606	32	19.7	107	66.4	19	11.6	4	2.2	77	17.2	274	61.5	76	17.1	19	4.2
Three or more own children 6-11	72	2	29.9	3	38.3	2	31.8	-	-	12	18.7	31	46.6	23	34.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	3,775	121	14.0	585	67.7	117	13.5	40	4.7	424	14.6	1,866	64.1	457	15.7	164	5.6
One own child under 6	1,939	174	45.6	142	37.1	59	15.5	7	1.9	842	54.1	437	28.1	252	16.2	25	1.6
Two own children under 6	349	38	46.6	27	33.4	8	10.4	8	9.6	137	51.1	60	22.4	66	24.7	5	1.7
Three or more own children under 6	34	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	59.1	6	20.5	6	20.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	4,801	172	16.2	682	64.3	156	14.7	51	4.8	749	20.0	2,188	58.5	626	16.7	176	4.7
One own child under 3	1,206	134	56.5	71	29.8	28	11.6	5	2.0	635	65.6	173	17.9	143	14.7	17	1.8
Two or more own children under 3	90	26	85.0	4	12.9	1	2.1	-	-	37	63.2	8	13.6	14	23.2	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	6,096	333	25.1	757	56.9	184	13.9	56	4.2	1,422	29.8	2,369	49.7	782	16.4	193	4.1
Without own children under 12 years	1,738	39	9.0	296	68.8	69	16.1	27	6.2	87	6.6	928	71.0	189	14.5	103	7.9
With own children under 12 years	4,358	295	32.8	461	51.2	115	12.8	29	3.2	1,335	38.6	1,441	41.7	593	17.1	90	2.6
Without own children under 6 years	3,775	121	14.0	585	67.7	117	13.5	40	4.7	424	14.6	1,866	64.1	457	15.7	164	5.6
With own children under 6 years	2,322	212	45.4	172	36.9	67	14.5	15	3.2	997	53.8	503	27.1	325	17.5	30	1.6
Without own children under 5 years	4,125	143	15.1	636	67.2	127	13.4	40	4.3	533	16.8	1,971	62.0	505	15.9	170	5.4
With own children under 5 years	1,971	190	49.4	122	31.6	58	15.0	15	3.9	889	56.0	398	25.1	277	17.5	23	1.4
Without own children under 3 years	4,801	172	16.2	682	64.3	156	14.7	51	4.8	749	20.0	2,188	58.5	626	16.7	176	4.7
With own children under 3 years	1,296	161	59.8	75	27.8	28	10.5	5	1.8	672	65.5	181	17.6	156	15.2	17	1.7
Without own children under 1 year	5,621	262	21.4	736	59.9	177	14.4	53	4.3	1,140	25.9	2,333	53.1	728	16.6	193	4.4
With own children under 1 year	475	71	68.8	22	21.0	8	7.4	3	2.8	282	75.9	36	9.6	54	14.5	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	4,852	271	24.5	648	58.7	140	12.7	45	4.1	996	26.6	2,006	53.5	567	15.1	178	4.8
With own children 3-5 years	1,245	63	27.7	109	48.3	44	19.5	10	4.5	426	41.8	363	35.6	215	21.1	15	1.5
Without own children 6-11 years	3,514	227	28.3	421	52.4	115	14.4	39	4.9	965	35.6	1,230	45.3	399	14.7	118	4.4
With own children 6-11 years	2,583	106	20.1	337	63.7	69	13.1	16	3.1	457	22.2	1,139	55.5	383	18.6	75	3.7
Without own children 12-17 years	3,517	275	36.3	372	49.2	91	12.1	19	2.5	1,259	45.6	1,032	37.4	436	15.8	33	1.2
With own children 12-17 years	2,580	59	10.2	385	67.1	93	16.2	37	6.4	163	8.1	1,337	66.7	345	17.2	160	8.0
Without own children 6-17 years	1,693	188	53.1	115	32.4	42	11.8	10	2.7	862	64.4	267	20.0	201	15.0	8	0.6
With own children 6-17 years	4,404	145	14.9	642	65.8	143	14.6	46	4.7	560	16.3	2,102	61.3	581	16.9	185	5.4
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,888	50	17.1	170	57.4	62	20.9	14	4.6	280	17.6	859	53.9	345	21.6	109	6.8
Families with children 12-17 only	1,406	39	10.0	269	69.6	56	14.4	23	6.0	77	7.5	732	71.8	142	13.9	70	6.8
Families with children 6-11 only	1,297	67	21.3	210	66.2	31	9.7	9	2.8	284	29.0	552	56.3	132	13.5	12	1.2
Families with children 3-5 only	628	40	33.5	54	45.2	18	14.8	8	6.5	268	52.7	158	31.1	79	15.5	3	0.7
Families with children under 3 only	876	137	64.6	55	25.8	18	8.7	2	0.9	512	77.1	67	10.1	84	12.7	0	0.0
Under 6 only	1,693	188	53.1	115	32.4	42	11.8	10	2.7	862	64.4	267	20.0	201	15.0	8	0.6
Some under 6, some 6-17	629	24	21.1	57	51.1	26	23.1	5	4.8	135	26.2	236	45.7	124	24.0	22	4.2
6-17 only	3,775	121	14.0	585	67.7	117	13.5	40	4.7	424	14.6	1,866	64.1	457	15.7	164	5.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	5,016	304	25.3	684	56.9	163	13.6	50	4.2	993	26.0	1,995	52.3	643	16.9	184	4.8
REGION																	
Northeast	918	50	29.5	79	46.4	38	22.3	3	1.7	197	26.4	389	52.1	116	15.5	45	6.0
Midwest	1,463	104	27.6	223	58.9	35	9.2	16	4.3	328	30.2	553	51.0	157	14.5	47	4.4
South	1,469	87	24.7	200	56.4	49	13.8	18	5.1	255	22.9	604	54.2	195	17.5	59	5.3
West	1,166	63	21.0	182	61.0	41	13.9	13	4.2	213	24.5	448	51.6	175	20.1	33	3.8
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,181	82	31.0	141	53.2	26	9.8	16	5.9	299	32.7	424	46.3	162	17.7	31	3.3
Suburban	2,639	140	21.4	389	59.1	101	15.4	27	4.1	427	21.6	1,103	55.7	343	17.3	108	5.5
Nonmetropolitan	1,197	82	29.3	154	55.2	36	12.9	7	2.6	267	29.1	468	51.0	137	15.0	45	4.9
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	2,298	191	28.3	392	58.1	75	11.1	17	2.6	592	36.5	764	47.1	232	14.3	34	2.1
Three members	1,857	76	20.5	214	57.8	53	14.2	28	7.5	284	19.1	859	57.7	250	16.8	95	6.4
Four members	593	25	23.1	57	52.8	21	19.9	5	4.2	85	17.5	263	54.2	105	21.7	32	6.7
Five members	183	11	36.4	12	42.3	6	21.3	-	-	17	11.0	76	49.8	42	27.6	18	11.6
Six or more members	86	2	10.7	9	45.0	8	42.0	0	2.2	16	23.7	33	49.1	14	20.4	5	6.9
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	65	7	74.2	-	-	2	25.8	-	-	53	93.7	-	-	4	6.3	-	-
20-24 years	438	50	87.7	2	3.8	5	8.5	-	-	311	81.8	31	8.3	38	9.9	-	-
25-29 years	644	91	66.8	27	20.0	14	10.3	4	2.8	229	45.0	177	34.8	103	20.2	-	-
30-34 years	776	68	35.9	109	57.4	13	6.7	-	-	192	32.8	286	48.8	89	15.1	20	3.3
35-39 years	1,111	39	15.2	161	62.4	46	17.8	12	4.6	125	14.7	525	61.6	166	19.5	36	4.2
40-44 years	1,142	39	14.5	181	66.7	37	13.6	14	5.3	55	6.3	601	69.1	158	18.1	57	6.5
45-54 years	743	10	4.3	172	75.7	31	13.7	14	6.3	28	5.5	350	67.8	78	15.2	60	11.6
55-64 years	86	-	-	24	53.3	15	33.8	6	12.9	1	1.5	24	57.5	8	20.0	9	21.1
65-74 years	10	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29.4	-	-	2	70.6
75+ years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	821	47	50.3	35	37.3	10	10.4	2	2.1	326	44.8	246	33.8	141	19.4	15	2.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999	521	31	40.2	37	47.9	6	7.6	3	4.3	169	38.2	175	39.5	81	18.2	18	4.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	569	50	44.7	45	40.1	13	11.6	4	3.7	141	30.8	231	50.5	72	15.8	13	2.9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	510	32	35.3	45	49.2	12	13.0	2	2.5	106	25.3	221	52.9	76	18.2	15	3.6
\$25,000 to \$29,999	394	32	29.4	64	59.2	12	11.4	-	-	62	21.8	153	53.5	62	21.7	9	3.0
\$30,000 to \$39,999	708	40	20.7	114	59.0	35	18.1	4	2.2	74	14.4	344	66.7	67	13.0	31	6.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	511	27	16.6	108	67.1	17	10.6	9	5.7	55	15.6	209	59.6	48	13.6	39	11.1
\$50,000 to \$74,999	600	31	15.0	133	63.4	30	14.6	15	7.1	38	9.8	272	69.6	54	13.7	27	6.9
\$75,000 and over	383	15	9.6	104	66.2	28	17.7	10	6.5	22	9.9	144	63.6	42	18.7	18	7.8

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,147	61	45.7	55	40.7	13	9.6	5	3.9	403	39.8	384	37.9	199	19.6	27	2.7
At or above poverty level	3,870	243	22.8	629	58.9	150	14.1	45	4.2	590	21.1	1,611	57.5	444	15.8	157	5.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	5,016	304	25.3	684	56.9	163	13.6	50	4.2	993	26.0	1,995	52.3	643	16.9	184	4.8
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	2,870	211	27.9	435	57.4	91	11.9	21	2.8	659	31.2	1,069	50.6	304	14.4	79	3.7
Two own children under 18	1,564	69	20.7	191	57.1	48	14.4	26	7.8	256	20.8	674	54.8	223	18.2	76	6.2
Three own children under 18	439	22	25.0	44	50.8	19	21.4	2	2.8	56	15.8	192	54.6	84	23.9	20	5.7
Four or more own children under 18	144	2	9.8	13	61.5	6	26.7	0	2.0	23	18.6	60	48.7	31	25.3	9	7.3
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	1,157	171	56.2	89	29.1	35	11.4	10	3.2	527	61.8	183	21.4	135	15.8	8	1.0
One own child 6-17	2,309	84	14.6	392	68.2	77	13.4	22	3.9	324	18.7	1,052	60.6	270	15.5	89	5.1
Two own children 6-17	1,190	34	12.9	173	66.1	37	14.3	18	6.8	112	12.0	587	63.3	167	17.9	63	6.7
Three own children 6-17	277	14	30.9	23	50.7	8	18.4	-	-	21	8.9	134	57.7	59	25.3	19	8.1
Four or more own children 6-17	82	2	13.6	7	46.2	6	37.3	0	2.8	10	14.3	39	58.2	13	19.1	6	8.4
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	2,687	247	37.0	325	48.7	77	11.5	19	2.8	848	42.0	815	40.3	324	16.1	32	1.6
One own child 12-17	1,769	48	11.2	298	69.6	59	13.8	23	5.4	106	7.9	880	65.6	246	18.4	109	8.1
Two own children 12-17	486	7	7.4	59	62.2	21	22.3	8	8.1	33	8.3	261	66.7	60	15.3	38	9.7
Three or more own children 12-17	74	2	24.3	1	10.0	6	61.3	0	4.4	6	10.0	40	61.7	13	20.3	5	8.0
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	2,786	208	28.9	374	51.8	106	14.6	34	4.7	619	30.0	1,024	49.6	311	15.1	110	5.3
One own child 6-11	1,630	62	19.5	207	64.8	38	11.8	13	4.0	297	22.7	707	54.0	249	19.0	56	4.3
Two own children 6-11	549	32	20.6	100	64.9	19	12.1	4	2.3	68	17.1	238	60.2	71	18.0	19	4.7
Three or more own children 6-11	52	2	34.7	3	44.5	1	20.9	-	-	9	19.6	26	55.4	12	24.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	3,294	112	14.2	539	68.1	105	13.3	35	4.4	343	13.7	1,603	64.0	403	16.1	154	6.2
One own child under 6	1,414	160	47.1	124	36.3	49	14.5	7	2.1	525	48.9	338	31.5	185	17.3	25	2.4
Two own children under 6	275	32	47.9	19	27.7	8	12.7	8	11.7	108	51.9	48	22.8	48	23.1	5	2.2
Three or more own children under 6	34	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	59.1	6	20.5	6	20.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	4,067	156	16.3	619	64.5	139	14.5	45	4.7	558	17.9	1,846	59.4	537	17.3	167	5.4
One own child under 3	883	127	58.6	61	28.2	24	11.0	5	2.2	412	61.9	142	21.3	95	14.3	17	2.6
Two or more own children under 3	67	21	82.0	4	15.5	1	2.5	-	-	24	57.7	6	15.9	11	26.4	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	5,016	304	25.3	684	56.9	163	13.6	50	4.2	993	26.0	1,995	52.3	643	16.9	184	4.8
Without own children under 12 years	1,551	37	9.3	276	68.8	66	16.6	21	5.3	76	6.6	813	70.7	167	14.5	94	8.2
With own children under 12 years	3,466	267	33.4	408	51.0	97	12.1	29	3.6	917	34.4	1,182	44.4	476	17.9	90	3.4
Without own children under 6 years	3,294	112	14.2	539	68.1	105	13.3	35	4.4	343	13.7	1,603	64.0	403	16.1	154	6.2
With own children under 6 years	1,723	192	46.9	145	35.4	58	14.1	15	3.7	651	49.6	392	29.9	240	18.3	30	2.3
Without own children under 5 years	3,553	131	15.1	588	67.9	112	12.9	35	4.1	408	15.2	1,674	62.3	445	16.6	161	6.0
With own children under 5 years	1,463	174	51.6	96	28.6	51	15.3	15	4.5	586	52.0	321	28.5	197	17.5	23	2.0
Without own children under 3 years	4,067	156	16.3	619	64.5	139	14.5	45	4.7	558	17.9	1,846	59.4	537	17.3	167	5.4
With own children under 3 years	949	148	61.1	65	26.8	24	10.1	5	2.0	436	61.6	148	21.0	106	15.0	17	2.4
Without own children under 1 year	4,691	238	21.6	663	60.1	156	14.1	47	4.3	823	22.9	1,967	54.8	612	17.1	184	5.1
With own children under 1 year	325	66	68.5	21	21.2	7	7.4	3	2.9	170	74.6	27	11.9	31	13.4	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	4,055	249	24.8	592	58.9	125	12.4	40	4.0	689	22.6	1,716	56.3	475	15.6	169	5.5
With own children 3-5 years	962	55	28.3	92	46.9	38	19.6	10	5.3	305	39.8	278	36.3	168	21.9	15	2.0
Without own children 6-11 years	2,786	208	28.9	374	51.8	106	14.6	34	4.7	619	30.0	1,024	49.6	311	15.1	110	5.3
With own children 6-11 years	2,231	96	20.0	310	64.6	58	12.0	16	3.4	374	21.4	971	55.4	332	18.9	74	4.3
Without own children 12-17 years	2,687	247	37.0	325	48.7	77	11.5	19	2.8	848	42.0	815	40.3	324	16.1	32	1.6
With own children 12-17 years	2,329	57	10.7	359	67.2	86	16.2	31	5.9	145	8.1	1,180	65.7	319	17.8	152	8.4
Without own children 6-17 years	1,157	171	56.2	89	29.1	35	11.4	10	3.2	527	61.8	183	21.4	135	15.8	8	1.0
With own children 6-17 years	3,859	133	14.9	595	66.3	128	14.3	40	4.5	466	15.7	1,812	61.2	508	17.1	176	5.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,743	48	17.1	163	58.2	55	19.8	14	4.9	251	17.2	793	54.2	312	21.3	109	7.4
Families with children 12-17 only	1,219	37	10.5	248	69.7	53	14.8	18	5.0	66	7.6	616	71.4	120	13.9	61	7.0
Families with children 6-11 only	1,061	59	20.9	190	66.9	26	9.1	9	3.1	221	28.4	440	56.7	105	13.5	11	1.4
Families with children 3-5 only	420	34	35.9	38	40.5	14	15.3	8	8.3	163	49.8	104	32.0	56	17.2	3	1.0
Families with children under 3 only	573	127	67.0	45	24.1	15	7.9	2	1.0	293	76.3	41	10.6	50	13.0	0	0.1
Under 6 only	1,157	171	56.2	89	29.1	35	11.4	10	3.2	527	61.8	183	21.4	135	15.8	8	1.0
Some under 6, some 6-17	566	21	20.2	57	53.2	23	21.6	5	5.0	124	26.9	209	45.6	104	22.7	22	4.7
6-17 only	3,294	112	14.2	539	68.1	105	13.3	35	4.4	343	13.7	1,603	64.0	403	16.1	154	6.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	752	25	28.3	48	54.5	13	14.9	2	2.2	357	53.7	205	30.8	98	14.7	5	0.8
REGION																	
Northeast	155	9	44.6	8	43.8	2	11.5	-	-	77	56.7	35	25.9	24	17.4	-	-
Midwest	195	6	15.2	27	73.8	2	5.7	2	5.4	95	60.0	42	26.6	19	11.7	3	1.8
South	275	8	39.5	7	32.1	6	28.5	-	-	131	51.6	85	33.3	38	15.0	-	-
West	128	2	22.3	6	51.9	3	25.7	-	-	54	46.5	43	36.7	17	14.7	2	2.1
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	151	1	5.4	10	94.6	-	-	-	-	70	49.7	47	33.4	21	15.2	2	1.7
Suburban	469	19	33.6	25	42.8	12	20.2	2	3.4	218	53.0	137	33.2	57	13.8	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	132	5	24.6	13	68.1	1	7.3	-	-	69	61.6	21	18.6	19	17.3	3	2.5
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	592	18	30.3	35	59.8	6	9.9	-	-	315	59.0	150	28.1	67	12.5	2	0.5
Three members	128	4	20.4	11	55.9	3	13.8	2	10.0	38	35.0	46	42.5	22	19.9	3	2.6
Four members	24	3	77.2	-	-	1	22.8	-	-	4	20.3	6	32.5	9	47.3	-	-
Five members	8	-	-	2	35.1	4	64.9	-	-	1	21.0	2	79.0	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	90	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	89.6	4	4.5	5	5.9	-	-
20-24 years	194	9	49.9	9	50.1	-	-	-	-	137	77.9	9	5.3	29	16.8	-	-
25-29 years	160	6	43.8	4	27.4	4	28.8	-	-	89	60.8	34	23.2	23	16.0	-	-
30-34 years	140	2	9.5	19	86.2	1	4.3	-	-	47	40.2	48	41.0	22	18.8	-	-
35-39 years	61	-	-	-	-	6	75.4	2	24.6	5	8.9	43	81.6	5	9.5	-	-
40-44 years	72	1	10.3	8	70.8	2	18.9	-	-	3	4.8	45	74.4	10	16.7	2	4.1
45-54 years	32	2	25.4	6	74.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	78.9	2	9.5	3	11.5
55-64 years	3	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	331	14	65.8	7	32.0	0	2.2	-	-	201	65.0	56	18.2	52	16.7	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99	3	31.6	6	58.8	1	9.7	-	-	38	42.7	34	38.1	17	19.1	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	94	-	-	11	77.3	1	9.4	2	13.4	39	49.3	32	39.9	9	10.8	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	62	4	43.8	3	34.4	2	21.8	-	-	24	46.5	21	40.3	4	7.8	3	5.4
\$25,000 to \$29,999	57	1	7.6	7	71.9	2	20.5	-	-	22	47.7	14	29.5	11	22.9	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	68	-	-	5	67.2	2	32.8	-	-	32	53.2	24	39.6	2	3.1	2	4.1
\$40,000 to \$49,999	19	2	37.1	3	62.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	74.6	3	25.4	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	20	-	-	5	55.6	4	44.4	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	57	-	-	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	35	61.9	14	24.1	8	14.0	-	-
At or above poverty level	695	25	28.5	48	54.8	13	14.5	2	2.2	322	53.0	191	31.4	90	14.7	5	0.9
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	752	25	28.3	48	54.5	13	14.9	2	2.2	357	53.7	205	30.8	98	14.7	5	0.8
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	592	18	30.3	35	59.8	6	9.9	-	-	315	59.0	150	28.1	67	12.5	2	0.5
Two own children under 18	128	4	20.4	11	55.9	3	13.8	2	10.0	38	35.0	46	42.5	22	19.9	3	2.6
Three own children under 18	24	3	77.2	-	-	1	22.8	-	-	4	20.3	6	32.5	9	47.3	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	8	-	-	2	35.1	4	64.9	-	-	1	21.0	2	79.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	433	17	42.8	18	43.1	6	14.2	-	-	290	74.1	52	13.3	49	12.6	-	-
One own child 6-17	237	6	23.7	17	66.0	3	10.3	-	-	54	25.7	115	54.6	39	18.6	2	1.2
Two own children 6-17	66	-	-	11	84.8	-	-	2	15.2	12	22.9	33	62.9	5	9.0	3	5.3
Three own children 6-17	10	1	55.8	-	-	1	44.2	-	-	-	-	4	49.5	4	50.5	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	6	-	-	2	35.1	4	64.9	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	617	24	36.0	33	49.7	9	14.4	-	-	347	62.9	125	22.7	80	14.4	-	-
One own child 12-17	107	-	-	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	11	11.4	62	66.7	18	19.2	2	2.6
Two own children 12-17	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	17	86.1	-	-	3	13.9
Three or more own children 12-17	7	1	17.6	2	28.9	4	53.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	544	19	35.2	27	50.2	6	10.9	2	3.7	297	60.4	124	25.3	65	13.3	5	1.1
One own child 6-11	172	6	23.1	14	53.1	6	23.8	-	-	51	35.3	68	47.1	26	17.6	-	-
Two own children 6-11	26	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	8	44.4	8	42.3	3	13.3	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	10	-	-	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	1	6.5	4	46.3	4	47.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	272	5	12.7	30	71.6	5	11.0	2	4.6	57	24.8	133	57.9	35	15.1	5	2.3
One own child under 6	431	13	34.1	18	44.5	8	21.4	-	-	276	70.4	67	17.0	49	12.5	-	-
Two own children under 6	49	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	56.7	5	11.2	14	32.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	462	12	19.4	38	62.6	9	14.9	2	3.2	157	39.2	186	46.4	52	13.1	5	1.3
One own child under 3	271	8	36.9	9	44.2	4	18.9	-	-	189	75.5	19	7.6	42	16.9	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	19	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	79.6	-	-	3	20.4	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	752	25	28.3	48	54.5	13	14.9	2	2.2	357	53.7	205	30.8	98	14.7	5	0.8
Without own children under 12 years	106	1	9.9	9	74.1	-	-	2	16.0	7	6.9	66	70.7	16	16.8	5	5.6
With own children under 12 years	646	24	31.3	39	51.3	13	17.4	-	-	351	61.4	138	24.2	82	14.3	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	272	5	12.7	30	71.6	5	11.0	2	4.6	57	24.8	133	57.9	35	15.1	5	2.3
With own children under 6 years	480	19	42.8	18	38.6	8	18.6	-	-	300	69.1	71	16.4	63	14.5	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	331	8	17.2	31	64.5	7	14.2	2	4.1	95	33.4	149	52.5	35	12.2	5	1.9
With own children under 5 years	421	17	41.9	17	42.2	6	15.8	-	-	263	68.9	56	14.7	63	16.5	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	462	12	19.4	38	62.6	9	14.9	2	3.2	157	39.2	186	46.4	52	13.1	5	1.3
With own children under 3 years	290	13	49.6	9	35.3	4	15.1	-	-	200	75.7	19	7.2	45	17.1	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	614	20	24.6	47	57.7	13	15.4	2	2.4	255	47.9	198	37.2	74	13.9	5	1.0
With own children under 1 year	138	5	84.9	0	6.4	0	8.8	-	-	102	77.1	7	5.2	23	17.7	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	541	17	26.0	39	58.4	9	12.7	2	2.9	248	52.4	150	31.7	70	14.8	5	1.1
With own children 3-5 years	211	7	36.2	8	41.4	5	22.4	-	-	109	57.2	55	28.6	27	14.3	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	544	19	35.2	27	50.2	6	10.9	2	3.7	297	60.4	124	25.3	65	13.3	5	1.1
With own children 6-11 years	208	6	17.9	21	61.0	7	21.2	-	-	60	34.8	81	46.5	32	18.6	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	617	24	36.0	33	49.7	9	14.4	-	-	347	62.9	125	22.7	80	14.4	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	136	1	5.5	15	68.9	4	16.7	2	8.9	11	9.4	80	70.1	18	15.8	5	4.6
Without own children 6-17 years	433	17	42.8	18	43.1	6	14.2	-	-	290	74.1	52	13.3	49	12.6	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	319	7	15.8	30	64.4	7	15.6	2	4.2	67	24.5	153	55.9	48	17.6	5	1.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	87	3	18.4	6	39.8	6	41.8	-	-	22	31.2	27	37.6	22	31.3	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	106	1	9.9	9	74.1	-	-	2	16.0	7	6.9	66	70.7	16	16.8	5	5.6
Families with children 6-11 only	143	4	20.6	15	74.7	1	4.8	-	-	46	37.9	59	48.5	17	13.6	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	160	7	38.0	8	48.6	2	13.5	-	-	96	67.1	35	24.8	11	8.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	258	10	44.5	9	40.4	3	15.1	-	-	187	79.5	17	7.2	31	13.3	-	-
Under 6 only	433	17	42.8	18	43.1	6	14.2	-	-	290	74.1	52	13.3	49	12.6	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	47	2	43.0	-	-	3	57.0	-	-	10	23.1	19	45.3	13	31.6	-	-
6-17 only	272	5	12.7	30	71.6	5	11.0	2	4.6	57	24.8	133	57.9	35	15.1	5	2.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	328	4	9.8	26	61.9	8	20.0	3	8.2	71	24.9	169	59.3	41	14.4	4	1.4
REGION																	
Northeast	66	2	19.2	4	41.3	4	39.5	-	-	8	14.7	36	65.6	11	19.7	-	-
Midwest	112	2	18.3	6	54.7	3	27.1	-	-	34	34.0	48	48.0	18	18.0	-	-
South	93	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	20.9	61	71.1	5	6.1	2	1.9
West	58	-	-	8	64.5	1	9.0	3	26.6	11	24.4	24	54.0	7	16.0	2	5.6
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	65	2	27.6	1	10.4	1	15.6	3	46.4	23	39.9	30	52.4	4	7.8	-	-
Suburban	156	2	12.0	11	63.1	4	24.9	-	-	26	18.7	97	69.6	16	11.7	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	107	-	-	14	82.8	3	17.2	-	-	22	24.7	43	47.6	21	23.0	4	4.6
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	207	4	12.5	17	51.3	8	25.6	3	10.6	59	33.8	95	54.6	18	10.2	2	1.4
Three members	95	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	10.5	61	70.7	14	16.9	2	1.9
Four members	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.5	11	60.6	4	22.0	-	-
Five members	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35.7	5	64.3	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	72.6	-	-	3	27.4	-	-
20-24 years	43	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	22	56.3	7	17.1	10	26.6	-	-
25-29 years	75	-	-	4	53.6	3	46.4	-	-	20	30.4	40	58.8	7	10.8	-	-
30-34 years	77	2	15.9	9	68.1	2	15.9	-	-	15	23.6	43	66.6	6	9.8	-	-
35-39 years	81	2	27.5	2	32.0	3	40.5	-	-	4	5.8	55	74.4	12	16.4	2	3.4
40-44 years	18	-	-	2	38.7	-	-	3	61.3	2	14.4	8	65.8	2	19.8	-	-
45-54 years	24	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	91.4	-	-	2	8.6
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	104	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	43	41.6	45	43.2	13	12.8	2	2.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	2	30.6	-	-	1	17.5	3	51.9	10	28.2	22	59.4	5	12.4	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	60	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	7.6	34	64.9	14	27.5	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	26	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	11.0	19	77.9	3	11.1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	28	2	23.0	3	29.7	4	47.3	-	-	6	31.7	12	64.0	1	4.3	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	33	-	-	7	69.9	3	30.1	-	-	1	5.6	20	87.4	-	-	2	7.0
\$40,000 to \$49,999	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	65.8	6	34.2	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	12	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	4	42.8	5	57.2	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 and over	5	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	121	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	52	43.5	46	38.0	20	16.4	2	2.1
At or above poverty level	207	4	9.9	25	61.6	8	20.2	3	8.3	19	11.3	124	74.7	22	13.0	2	1.0
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	328	4	9.8	26	61.9	8	20.0	3	8.2	71	24.9	169	59.3	41	14.4	4	1.4
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	207	4	12.5	17	51.3	8	25.6	3	10.6	59	33.8	95	54.6	18	10.2	2	1.4
Two own children under 18	95	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	9	10.5	61	70.7	14	16.9	2	1.9
Three own children under 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17.5	11	60.6	4	22.0	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	35.7	5	64.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	103	-	-	9	88.3	1	11.7	-	-	44	47.8	32	34.8	16	17.4	-	-
One own child 6-17	138	4	12.8	17	53.7	7	22.7	3	10.8	21	19.8	74	69.1	9	8.8	2	2.3
Two own children 6-17	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3.8	55	80.9	9	12.9	2	2.4
Three own children 6-17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25.6	6	49.2	3	25.3	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	41.5	4	58.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	213	4	17.0	14	60.5	5	22.4	-	-	64	33.7	92	48.7	33	17.3	1	0.3
One own child 12-17	92	-	-	11	63.8	3	16.9	3	19.3	7	10.1	60	80.9	5	6.4	2	2.6
Two own children 12-17	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	76.0	4	16.8	2	7.2
Three or more own children 12-17	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	184	-	-	20	72.6	4	15.0	3	12.4	49	31.2	82	52.2	22	14.3	4	2.3
One own child 6-11	102	4	29.2	6	40.8	4	30.0	-	-	19	21.8	59	67.0	9	10.6	1	0.7
Two own children 6-11	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.7	28	90.1	3	8.3	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	25.1	1	7.8	7	67.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	209	4	13.0	17	53.2	7	22.9	3	10.9	25	14.0	130	73.0	19	10.6	4	2.3
One own child under 6	93	-	-	0	23.0	1	77.0	-	-	42	45.4	32	35.1	18	19.6	-	-
Two own children under 6	26	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	27.2	8	46.2	4	26.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	272	4	9.9	25	61.2	8	20.4	3	8.4	35	15.0	156	67.5	36	15.7	4	1.8
One own child under 3	52	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	34	66.3	12	23.9	5	9.8	-	-
Two or more own children under 3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	62.2	2	37.8	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic White	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	328	4	9.8	26	61.9	8	20.0	3	8.2	71	24.9	169	59.3	41	14.4	4	1.4
Without own children under 12 years	81	-	-	11	63.8	3	16.9	3	19.3	4	6.9	49	77.7	6	9.8	4	5.6
With own children under 12 years	246	4	17.0	14	60.5	5	22.4	-	-	67	30.0	120	54.0	35	15.8	1	0.3
Without own children under 6 years	209	4	13.0	17	53.2	7	22.9	3	10.9	25	14.0	130	73.0	19	10.6	4	2.3
With own children under 6 years	119	-	-	9	88.7	1	11.3	-	-	46	42.6	40	36.8	22	20.6	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	241	4	12.4	17	51.8	8	25.4	3	10.4	31	14.9	148	71.4	24	11.7	4	2.0
With own children under 5 years	87	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	-	-	40	51.4	21	27.0	17	21.6	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	272	4	9.9	25	61.2	8	20.4	3	8.4	35	15.0	156	67.5	36	15.7	4	1.8
With own children under 3 years	56	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	37	66.0	14	24.9	5	9.1	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	316	4	9.9	25	61.2	8	20.4	3	8.4	62	22.4	168	61.1	41	15.0	4	1.5
With own children under 1 year	12	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	10	86.4	2	13.6	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	256	4	13.0	17	53.2	7	22.9	3	10.9	59	26.4	139	62.1	22	9.7	4	1.8
With own children 3-5 years	72	-	-	9	88.7	1	11.3	-	-	12	19.2	30	48.9	20	31.8	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	184	-	-	20	72.6	4	15.0	3	12.4	49	31.2	82	52.2	22	14.3	4	2.3
With own children 6-11 years	144	4	29.2	6	40.8	4	30.0	-	-	22	17.2	88	67.7	19	14.6	1	0.4
Without own children 12-17 years	213	4	17.0	14	60.5	5	22.4	-	-	64	33.7	92	48.7	33	17.3	1	0.3
With own children 12-17 years	115	-	-	11	63.8	3	16.9	3	19.3	7	7.7	77	79.8	9	8.8	4	3.7
Without own children 6-17 years	103	-	-	9	88.3	1	11.7	-	-	44	47.8	32	34.8	16	17.4	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	225	4	12.8	17	53.7	7	22.7	3	10.8	27	13.8	137	71.0	25	13.0	4	2.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	59	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	12.3	40	69.0	11	18.7	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	81	-	-	11	63.8	3	16.9	3	19.3	4	6.9	49	77.7	6	9.8	4	5.6
Families with children 6-11 only	94	4	29.9	5	39.3	4	30.8	-	-	17	21.7	52	64.8	10	12.8	1	0.7
Families with children 3-5 only	48	-	-	8	87.3	1	12.7	-	-	10	24.7	18	47.0	11	28.3	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	71.8	10	21.9	3	6.4	-	-
Under 6 only	103	-	-	9	88.3	1	11.7	-	-	44	47.8	32	34.8	16	17.4	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	16	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	11.9	8	48.6	6	39.6	-	-
6-17 only	209	4	13.0	17	53.2	7	22.9	3	10.9	25	14.0	130	73.0	19	10.6	4	2.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,301	161	50.0	65	20.2	79	24.4	17	5.4	1,928	64.7	515	17.3	461	15.5	74	2.5
REGION																	
Northeast	561	38	58.8	13	19.4	14	21.8	-	-	330	66.5	48	9.7	98	19.8	20	4.0
Midwest	745	44	59.4	12	15.8	14	18.9	4	5.8	446	66.5	115	17.1	102	15.2	9	1.3
South	1,786	66	41.6	40	25.1	40	25.0	13	8.2	1,039	63.8	312	19.2	231	14.2	46	2.8
West	208	13	52.7	1	4.1	11	43.3	-	-	113	61.8	40	21.8	30	16.4	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,834	78	47.3	30	18.0	52	31.4	6	3.4	1,123	67.3	235	14.1	269	16.1	42	2.5
Suburban	1,091	56	48.7	32	27.7	20	17.3	7	6.2	598	61.3	211	21.6	138	14.2	29	2.9
Nonmetropolitan	376	28	64.0	4	8.5	7	16.9	5	10.6	207	62.1	69	20.6	54	16.1	4	1.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	1,387	101	51.8	41	21.1	46	23.3	7	3.7	874	73.3	127	10.7	156	13.0	36	3.0
Three members	1,081	41	50.8	21	25.4	19	23.0	1	0.8	626	62.7	206	20.6	151	15.2	15	1.5
Four members	475	8	35.3	2	6.6	9	39.0	5	19.1	261	57.8	121	26.8	59	13.2	10	2.2
Five members	212	6	38.6	2	9.9	5	33.3	3	18.3	99	50.3	24	12.3	65	33.2	8	4.1
Six or more members	146	4	68.4	-	-	-	-	2	31.6	68	49.0	36	25.9	30	21.3	5	3.8
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	96.0	-	-	6	4.0	-	-
20-24 years	570	21	89.3	-	-	2	10.7	-	-	521	95.2	9	1.7	15	2.8	2	0.4
25-29 years	582	29	66.2	2	4.9	13	28.8	-	-	416	77.2	57	10.5	60	11.1	6	1.1
30-34 years	667	29	55.5	11	21.2	12	23.3	-	-	383	62.3	103	16.8	117	19.0	11	1.9
35-39 years	553	37	51.3	11	15.9	16	22.1	8	10.7	224	46.5	145	30.1	100	20.9	12	2.5
40-44 years	445	24	37.7	20	31.4	20	30.9	-	-	160	42.1	117	30.6	94	24.8	10	2.6
45-54 years	267	21	44.6	10	21.2	16	32.9	1	1.4	58	26.6	74	33.6	59	27.1	28	12.7
55-64 years	46	-	-	10	68.9	-	-	5	31.1	10	33.1	11	34.9	7	21.6	3	10.5
65-74 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
75+ years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	58.1	-	-	-	-	2	41.9
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	1,192	27	36.6	18	24.3	22	29.6	7	9.5	865	77.3	88	7.9	145	12.9	21	1.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	477	11	30.4	16	44.3	9	25.2	-	-	309	69.9	58	13.2	69	15.7	5	1.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	440	26	63.2	-	-	13	32.0	2	4.8	217	54.5	100	25.1	68	17.1	13	3.3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	296	7	25.3	3	10.0	13	47.3	5	17.3	150	56.0	67	24.9	40	15.1	11	4.0
\$25,000 to \$29,999	253	13	60.7	-	-	8	39.3	-	-	144	62.0	40	17.3	46	20.0	2	0.8
\$30,000 to \$39,999	297	32	76.8	6	13.8	4	9.4	-	-	146	57.5	56	22.1	43	16.7	9	3.7
\$40,000 to \$49,999	124	10	42.9	6	25.3	5	19.9	3	11.9	35	35.0	37	36.6	22	21.9	7	6.5
\$50,000 to \$74,999	150	17	54.7	12	37.8	2	7.5	-	-	47	39.5	48	40.6	20	16.9	4	3.0
\$75,000 and over	72	18	68.7	5	19.2	3	9.6	1	2.4	16	34.6	20	43.6	7	15.6	3	6.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,385	26	32.4	21	26.3	24	30.1	9	11.2	968	74.1	147	11.3	167	12.8	24	1.9
At or above poverty level	1,915	136	55.8	44	18.2	55	22.6	8	3.5	961	57.4	368	22.0	294	17.6	50	3.0
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	3,301	161	50.0	65	20.2	79	24.4	17	5.4	1,928	64.7	515	17.3	461	15.5	74	2.5
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,673	118	53.2	44	19.8	48	21.6	12	5.3	1,009	69.5	202	13.9	194	13.3	48	3.3
Two own children under 18	1,030	35	47.2	18	24.4	18	24.9	3	3.5	600	62.8	195	20.3	154	16.1	7	0.8
Three own children under 18	379	2	15.6	3	25.3	7	59.1	-	-	211	57.7	88	24.1	53	14.5	14	3.7
Four or more own children under 18	218	6	44.8	-	-	5	35.6	3	19.6	108	52.9	30	14.8	61	29.7	5	2.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	914	69	70.0	8	8.2	21	21.8	-	-	731	89.6	36	4.4	41	5.0	9	1.1
One own child 6-17	1,379	66	39.9	47	28.5	41	24.4	12	7.1	722	59.6	223	18.4	225	18.6	42	3.4
Two own children 6-17	669	22	46.7	8	17.1	14	30.6	3	5.6	314	50.4	175	28.0	127	20.3	8	1.3
Three own children 6-17	242	4	49.4	2	17.7	-	-	3	32.9	112	47.8	57	24.3	52	22.1	14	5.8
Four or more own children 6-17	96	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	50	53.3	24	25.6	17	18.3	3	2.8
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	2,047	114	59.7	26	13.7	46	24.0	5	2.6	1,445	77.9	205	11.0	195	10.5	11	0.6
One own child 12-17	972	41	36.9	36	32.4	23	20.2	12	10.5	395	45.9	202	23.5	217	25.3	46	5.4
Two own children 12-17	227	6	29.7	3	13.8	10	53.1	1	3.4	68	32.5	85	41.1	42	20.5	12	5.9
Three or more own children 12-17	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	38.6	22	40.3	6	11.6	5	9.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,661	106	50.7	44	20.9	52	24.8	8	3.6	988	68.1	220	15.1	185	12.8	59	4.0
One own child 6-11	1,149	44	51.9	16	18.7	18	21.3	7	8.1	670	63.0	199	18.7	188	17.7	6	0.6
Two own children 6-11	374	7	28.7	5	22.5	9	37.0	3	11.9	196	56.0	77	22.0	68	19.3	9	2.6
Three or more own children 6-11	116	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	65.8	19	16.5	20	17.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,748	84	44.6	48	25.2	42	22.5	14	7.7	814	52.2	387	24.8	297	19.0	63	4.0
One own child under 6	1,182	56	57.8	13	14.0	24	25.2	3	2.9	848	78.1	105	9.7	127	11.7	6	0.6
Two own children under 6	300	19	54.6	4	11.1	12	34.3	-	-	209	79.2	23	8.7	27	10.2	5	1.9
Three or more own children under 6	71	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	83.8	-	-	11	16.2	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	2,388	103	45.0	51	22.4	60	26.3	14	6.3	1,251	58.0	458	21.2	380	17.6	69	3.2
One own child under 3	792	50	58.9	14	16.1	18	21.6	3	3.3	585	82.8	49	7.0	67	9.5	5	0.8
Two or more own children under 3	121	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	81.4	7	6.4	14	12.2	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	3,301	161	50.0	65	20.2	79	24.4	17	5.4	1,928	64.7	515	17.3	461	15.5	74	2.5
Without own children under 12 years	663	37	35.3	36	33.7	25	23.9	8	7.1	224	40.2	166	29.8	119	21.4	47	8.5
With own children under 12 years	2,637	124	57.3	29	13.5	53	24.7	10	4.5	1,704	70.4	349	14.4	342	14.1	27	1.1
Without own children under 6 years	1,748	84	44.6	48	25.2	42	22.5	14	7.7	814	52.2	387	24.8	297	19.0	63	4.0
With own children under 6 years	1,553	77	57.7	17	13.0	36	27.2	3	2.1	1,115	78.6	128	9.0	165	11.6	11	0.8
Without own children under 5 years	1,945	85	43.2	50	25.3	47	24.1	14	7.4	932	53.3	428	24.5	322	18.4	66	3.8
With own children under 5 years	1,356	77	60.6	15	12.2	31	24.9	3	2.2	996	81.0	86	7.0	139	11.3	8	0.7
Without own children under 3 years	2,388	103	45.0	51	22.4	60	26.3	14	6.3	1,251	58.0	458	21.2	380	17.6	69	3.2
With own children under 3 years	913	58	62.5	14	14.7	18	19.8	3	3.0	677	82.6	56	6.9	81	9.9	5	0.7
Without own children under 1 year	2,969	136	47.3	65	22.6	69	24.1	17	6.0	1,671	62.3	500	18.6	436	16.3	74	2.8
With own children under 1 year	332	26	72.6	-	-	10	27.4	-	-	257	86.6	15	5.0	25	8.4	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	2,438	137	51.4	59	22.2	53	20.0	17	6.5	1,319	60.7	431	19.9	358	16.5	63	2.9
With own children 3-5 years	863	24	43.5	6	10.6	26	45.9	-	-	610	75.5	83	10.3	104	12.8	11	1.4
Without own children 6-11 years	1,661	106	50.7	44	20.9	52	24.8	8	3.6	988	68.1	220	15.1	185	12.8	59	4.0
With own children 6-11 years	1,639	55	48.8	21	18.8	27	23.8	10	8.6	940	61.6	295	19.3	276	18.1	16	1.0
Without own children 12-17 years	2,047	114	59.7	26	13.7	46	24.0	5	2.6	1,445	77.9	205	11.0	195	10.5	11	0.6
With own children 12-17 years	1,254	47	35.8	39	29.7	33	25.0	12	9.4	484	43.1	310	27.6	266	23.7	64	5.7
Without own children 6-17 years	914	69	70.0	8	8.2	21	21.8	-	-	731	89.6	36	4.4	41	5.0	9	1.1
With own children 6-17 years	2,387	92	41.3	57	25.4	57	25.6	17	7.7	1,198	55.4	479	22.1	421	19.4	66	3.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,357	33	45.5	13	17.9	22	30.1	5	6.6	752	58.6	253	19.7	254	19.8	25	1.9
Families with children 12-17 only	547	29	29.9	36	36.5	25	25.9	8	7.7	186	41.5	133	29.7	88	19.7	41	9.1
Families with children 6-11 only	634	33	52.4	10	16.4	15	23.3	5	7.8	383	67.1	100	17.5	86	15.0	2	0.4
Families with children 3-5 only	299	19	56.5	4	11.0	11	32.5	-	-	232	87.3	15	5.7	13	4.9	6	2.2
Families with children under 3 only	464	47	85.5	2	4.0	6	10.5	-	-	375	91.6	14	3.4	20	4.9	0	0.1
Under 6 only	914	69	70.0	8	8.2	21	21.8	-	-	731	89.6	36	4.4	41	5.0	9	1.1
Some under 6, some 6-17	639	8	23.6	9	26.3	15	42.1	3	7.9	384	63.7	92	15.3	124	20.6	3	0.5
6-17 only	1,748	84	44.6	48	25.2	42	22.5	14	7.7	814	52.2	387	24.8	297	19.0	63	4.0

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,617	139	51.7	53	19.8	67	24.9	10	3.5	1,445	61.5	454	19.3	380	16.2	69	2.9
REGION																	
Northeast	455	30	65.4	4	8.8	12	25.8	-	-	262	64.2	44	10.7	83	20.2	20	4.9
Midwest	595	38	65.3	9	15.9	7	11.4	4	7.5	351	65.3	109	20.3	69	12.8	9	1.6
South	1,382	58	40.8	39	27.6	40	27.9	5	3.7	735	59.2	266	21.5	199	16.0	41	3.3
West	185	13	56.6	1	4.5	9	38.9	-	-	97	60.1	35	21.5	30	18.5	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	1,513	65	49.1	22	16.5	45	33.9	1	0.5	901	65.2	213	15.4	231	16.7	37	2.7
Suburban	844	52	52.7	28	28.0	15	15.0	4	4.3	423	56.8	187	25.2	106	14.2	29	3.8
Nonmetropolitan	260	22	58.3	4	9.8	7	19.6	5	12.2	122	54.7	54	24.0	43	19.4	4	1.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	938	85	53.3	33	20.9	39	24.3	2	1.5	538	69.2	105	13.5	105	13.4	31	3.9
Three members	902	35	50.8	17	24.2	17	24.1	1	0.9	507	60.9	179	21.5	131	15.7	15	1.9
Four members	438	8	35.3	2	6.6	9	39.0	5	19.1	235	56.7	113	27.2	57	13.7	10	2.4
Five members	198	6	60.9	2	15.6	2	23.5	-	-	97	51.3	21	11.4	62	33.0	8	4.3
Six or more members	141	4	68.4	-	-	-	-	2	31.6	68	50.5	36	26.7	26	18.9	5	4.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	96.2	-	-	3	3.8	-	-
20-24 years	384	18	88.2	-	-	2	11.8	-	-	337	92.7	9	2.5	15	4.1	2	0.6
25-29 years	474	17	59.0	2	7.4	10	33.6	-	-	344	77.2	51	11.5	44	10.0	6	1.3
30-34 years	571	23	50.3	11	23.0	12	26.7	-	-	323	61.5	96	18.2	95	18.1	11	2.2
35-39 years	445	35	62.0	8	13.5	14	24.5	-	-	171	43.9	122	31.3	89	23.0	7	1.8
40-44 years	377	24	42.1	15	26.9	18	31.0	-	-	145	45.2	92	28.6	74	23.0	10	3.1
45-54 years	243	21	52.4	8	18.8	11	27.2	1	1.6	50	24.7	74	36.4	51	25.2	28	13.7
55-64 years	46	-	-	10	68.9	-	-	5	31.1	10	33.1	11	34.9	7	21.6	3	10.5
65-74 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-
75+ years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	58.1	-	-	-	-	2	41.9
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	841	13	28.6	12	25.3	15	31.3	7	14.8	582	73.2	75	9.5	116	14.7	21	2.7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	394	7	27.4	11	39.5	9	33.1	-	-	252	68.7	49	13.3	61	16.6	5	1.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999	355	26	66.6	-	-	11	28.4	2	5.0	169	53.5	87	27.4	52	16.6	8	2.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	228	7	34.3	3	13.6	11	52.0	-	-	114	54.9	56	27.1	27	12.9	11	5.2
\$25,000 to \$29,999	226	13	60.7	-	-	8	39.3	-	-	119	58.2	40	19.6	44	21.4	2	0.9
\$30,000 to \$39,999	259	32	77.8	5	12.6	4	9.6	-	-	119	54.8	51	23.6	38	17.3	9	4.3
\$40,000 to \$49,999	112	10	48.7	6	28.7	5	22.6	-	-	30	32.5	33	36.1	22	24.2	7	7.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999	136	17	54.7	12	37.8	2	7.5	-	-	45	43.2	43	40.9	13	12.5	4	3.4
\$75,000 and over	67	13	61.6	5	23.6	3	11.8	1	3.0	16	34.6	20	43.6	7	15.6	3	6.1

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	1,189	19	28.4	19	27.2	22	31.5	9	12.9	807	72.0	133	11.9	156	13.9	24	2.2
At or above poverty level	1,428	120	59.6	35	17.3	46	22.7	1	0.3	638	52.0	321	26.1	224	18.2	45	3.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	2,617	139	51.7	53	19.8	67	24.9	10	3.5	1,445	61.5	454	19.3	380	16.2	69	2.9
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	1,224	102	54.8	36	19.4	41	22.1	7	3.7	673	64.8	180	17.3	143	13.7	43	4.1
Two own children under 18	851	29	46.4	14	22.9	16	26.4	3	4.2	481	61.0	167	21.2	133	16.9	7	0.9
Three own children under 18	342	2	15.6	3	25.3	7	59.1	-	-	186	56.3	80	24.2	51	15.4	14	4.1
Four or more own children under 18	200	6	73.7	-	-	2	26.3	-	-	106	55.1	27	14.3	53	27.8	5	2.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	594	56	65.6	8	9.4	21	25.0	-	-	445	87.5	31	6.1	24	4.7	9	1.7
One own child 6-17	1,130	57	41.4	40	28.9	34	24.7	7	5.0	580	58.5	193	19.4	183	18.4	37	3.7
Two own children 6-17	576	22	57.2	4	11.0	10	24.9	3	6.8	264	49.0	158	29.4	108	20.2	8	1.5
Three own children 6-17	224	4	73.6	2	26.4	-	-	-	-	106	48.6	51	23.4	48	21.8	14	6.2
Four or more own children 6-17	93	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	50	55.0	21	23.3	17	18.8	3	2.9
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	1,528	92	60.5	19	12.6	41	27.0	-	-	1,040	75.6	173	12.6	151	11.0	11	0.8
One own child 12-17	829	41	42.2	32	32.4	16	16.3	9	9.1	324	44.3	184	25.2	182	24.9	41	5.6
Two own children 12-17	205	6	29.7	3	13.8	10	53.1	1	3.4	60	32.2	74	39.7	40	21.6	12	6.6
Three or more own children 12-17	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	38.6	22	40.3	6	11.6	5	9.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	1,227	94	50.5	39	21.1	45	24.3	8	4.1	652	62.6	193	18.5	144	13.8	54	5.1
One own child 6-11	961	34	51.3	13	18.9	18	26.9	2	2.9	547	61.2	180	20.1	160	17.9	6	0.7
Two own children 6-11	318	7	55.5	2	12.4	4	32.2	-	-	175	57.1	66	21.5	56	18.4	9	3.0
Three or more own children 6-11	111	4	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	67.0	15	14.4	20	18.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	1,469	75	48.5	36	23.4	34	21.9	10	6.2	666	50.6	344	26.1	247	18.8	58	4.4
One own child under 6	861	49	56.6	13	15.5	24	27.9	-	-	574	74.2	89	11.5	104	13.5	6	0.8
Two own children under 6	224	13	50.0	4	14.8	9	35.2	-	-	151	76.3	21	10.5	21	10.7	5	2.5
Three or more own children under 6	63	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	88.3	-	-	7	11.7	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	1,965	88	46.5	40	21.1	52	27.4	10	5.1	982	55.2	408	23.0	323	18.2	64	3.6
One own child under 3	567	46	61.2	14	18.2	16	20.6	-	-	398	81.0	38	7.8	50	10.1	5	1.1
Two or more own children under 3	85	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	82.1	7	9.0	7	8.9	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	2,617	139	51.7	53	19.8	67	24.9	10	3.5	1,445	61.5	454	19.3	380	16.2	69	2.9
Without own children under 12 years	554	37	39.5	31	32.8	19	19.7	8	8.0	173	37.8	149	32.4	95	20.6	42	9.2
With own children under 12 years	2,064	102	58.3	22	12.8	48	27.8	2	1.1	1,272	67.3	305	16.1	285	15.1	27	1.4
Without own children under 6 years	1,469	75	48.5	36	23.4	34	21.9	10	6.2	666	50.6	344	26.1	247	18.8	58	4.4
With own children under 6 years	1,148	64	55.9	17	15.1	34	29.0	-	-	779	75.4	110	10.6	132	12.8	11	1.1
Without own children under 5 years	1,629	75	46.6	38	23.6	38	23.9	10	5.9	756	51.5	381	26.0	270	18.4	61	4.2
With own children under 5 years	988	64	59.2	15	14.2	29	26.5	-	-	689	78.3	73	8.3	110	12.5	8	0.9
Without own children under 3 years	1,965	88	46.5	40	21.1	52	27.4	10	5.1	982	55.2	408	23.0	323	18.2	64	3.6
With own children under 3 years	652	51	63.8	14	17.0	16	19.3	-	-	464	81.1	46	8.0	57	9.9	5	1.0
Without own children under 1 year	2,395	116	49.1	53	22.6	57	24.3	10	4.0	1,277	59.2	443	20.5	370	17.1	69	3.2
With own children under 1 year	222	23	70.3	-	-	10	29.7	-	-	168	88.6	11	5.9	10	5.4	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	1,930	121	54.4	47	21.4	44	20.0	10	4.3	981	57.4	380	22.3	289	16.9	58	3.4
With own children 3-5 years	687	18	38.9	6	12.6	23	48.5	-	-	465	72.5	74	11.5	91	14.3	11	1.7
Without own children 6-11 years	1,227	94	50.5	39	21.1	45	24.3	8	4.1	652	62.6	193	18.5	144	13.8	54	5.1
With own children 6-11 years	1,390	45	54.3	14	17.0	22	26.3	2	2.3	794	60.7	261	20.0	236	18.1	16	1.2
Without own children 12-17 years	1,528	92	60.5	19	12.6	41	27.0	-	-	1,040	75.6	173	12.6	151	11.0	11	0.8
With own children 12-17 years	1,090	47	40.2	34	29.3	26	22.3	10	8.2	406	41.7	280	28.8	229	23.5	59	6.0
Without own children 6-17 years	594	56	65.6	8	9.4	21	25.0	-	-	445	87.5	31	6.1	24	4.7	9	1.7
With own children 6-17 years	2,023	83	45.2	45	24.7	46	24.9	10	5.2	1,000	54.4	423	23.0	356	19.4	61	3.3
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	1,218	33	49.3	13	19.4	19	28.4	2	2.9	664	57.7	232	20.1	230	20.0	25	2.2
Families with children 12-17 only	437	29	33.8	31	35.9	19	21.5	8	8.7	135	38.6	116	33.0	64	18.2	36	10.3
Families with children 6-11 only	501	23	59.3	3	8.6	13	32.1	-	-	308	66.6	82	17.8	70	15.1	2	0.4
Families with children 3-5 only	205	13	47.2	4	13.4	11	39.4	-	-	146	82.4	15	8.5	10	5.8	6	3.3
Families with children under 3 only	256	40	83.5	2	4.5	6	12.0	-	-	193	92.7	9	4.4	6	2.8	0	0.2
Under 6 only	594	56	65.6	8	9.4	21	25.0	-	-	445	87.5	31	6.1	24	4.7	9	1.7
Some under 6, some 6-17	554	8	28.1	9	31.3	12	40.6	-	-	334	63.7	79	15.1	109	20.7	3	0.5
6-17 only	1,469	75	48.5	36	23.4	34	21.9	10	6.2	666	50.6	344	26.1	247	18.8	58	4.4

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	585	22	45.9	9	19.7	12	24.1	5	10.3	410	76.4	52	9.7	75	13.9
REGION															
Northeast	97	8	47.3	6	39.5	2	13.1	-	-	61	75.5	4	5.3	15	19.2
Midwest	125	6	38.1	2	15.5	7	46.3	-	-	74	68.1	4	3.9	31	28.1
South	340	8	59.1	1	4.6	-	-	5	36.3	259	79.4	39	11.8	29	8.7
West	23	0	14.6	-	-	2	85.4	-	-	16	75.5	5	24.5	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	273	13	42.6	6	18.8	7	22.2	5	16.4	184	76.0	22	9.0	36	14.9
Suburban	211	3	27.7	4	31.8	5	40.6	-	-	149	74.7	22	11.2	28	14.1
Nonmetropolitan	101	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	80.8	8	8.4	10	10.8
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	395	16	48.0	6	17.0	7	20.2	5	14.8	298	82.4	15	4.2	48	13.4
Three members	143	6	51.1	4	32.1	2	16.8	-	-	89	67.8	26	19.7	16	12.5
Four members	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	65.9	8	25.9	3	8.3
Five members	11	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	2	26.9	3	35.2	3	37.9
Six or more members	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	95.8	-	-	4	4.2
20-24 years	169	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	100.0	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	95	12	80.6	-	-	3	19.4	-	-	60	74.1	5	6.7	16	19.3
30-34 years	71	6	90.7	1	9.3	-	-	-	-	39	61.1	8	11.7	17	27.2
35-39 years	75	2	15.6	4	29.7	2	16.4	5	38.3	38	60.5	16	25.6	9	13.8
40-44 years	58	-	-	3	56.0	2	44.0	-	-	10	18.0	23	43.4	21	38.6
45-54 years	22	-	-	2	34.9	5	65.1	-	-	6	43.2	-	-	8	56.8
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	311	13	55.4	4	15.9	7	28.8	-	-	250	87.1	13	4.5	24	8.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75	3	40.1	5	59.9	-	-	-	-	53	79.6	8	11.4	6	9.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	61	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	36	61.0	7	11.5	16	27.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	58	-	-	-	-	3	34.2	5	65.8	26	51.2	11	21.2	14	27.5
\$25,000 to \$29,999	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	89.4	-	-	3	10.6
\$30,000 to \$39,999	30	0	36.1	1	63.9	-	-	-	-	19	66.1	5	17.1	5	16.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	36.7	4	63.3	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12.7	5	38.2	7	49.1
\$75,000 and over	5	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	152	6	74.2	-	-	2	25.8	-	-	125	86.8	12	8.5	7	4.7
At or above poverty level	433	16	40.1	9	23.8	9	23.7	5	12.4	285	72.6	40	10.2	68	17.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	585	22	45.9	9	19.7	12	24.1	5	10.3	410	76.4	52	9.7	75	13.9
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	395	16	48.0	6	17.0	7	20.2	5	14.8	298	82.4	15	4.2	48	13.4
Two own children under 18	143	6	51.1	4	32.1	2	16.8	-	-	89	67.8	26	19.7	16	12.5
Three own children under 18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	65.9	8	25.9	3	8.3
Four or more own children under 18	15	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	2	18.0	3	23.5	7	58.6
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	299	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	93.1	3	1.0	17	5.9
One own child 6-17	196	10	35.5	6	21.0	7	25.1	5	18.4	103	61.1	26	15.3	40	23.6
Two own children 6-17	72	-	-	4	44.2	5	55.8	-	-	35	55.0	15	23.1	14	21.9
Three own children 6-17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	35.5	6	38.2	4	26.3
Four or more own children 6-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	460	22	56.9	7	17.9	5	12.4	5	12.7	357	84.8	24	5.8	40	9.4
One own child 12-17	103	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	45	47.9	16	17.4	32	34.6
Two own children 12-17	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	35.8	12	53.3	2	10.9
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	388	13	57.4	3	11.7	7	30.9	-	-	304	83.0	23	6.4	39	10.7
One own child 6-11	148	10	54.3	3	17.7	-	-	5	28.1	86	65.8	16	12.5	28	21.7
Two own children 6-11	43	-	-	4	44.2	5	55.8	-	-	18	52.3	9	27.2	7	20.5
Three or more own children 6-11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40.4	3	59.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	223	10	29.2	9	29.0	9	26.8	5	15.1	112	58.9	36	18.8	42	22.2
One own child under 6	285	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	86.8	14	5.1	23	8.1
Two own children under 6	69	6	68.3	-	-	3	31.7	-	-	52	86.7	2	3.8	6	9.5
Three or more own children under 6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	49.4	-	-	4	50.6
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	342	15	40.1	9	24.5	9	22.6	5	12.8	210	69.1	43	14.2	50	16.6
One own child under 3	207	4	57.7	-	-	3	42.3	-	-	174	86.8	9	4.5	17	8.7
Two or more own children under 3	36	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	79.7	-	-	7	20.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother					
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	585	22	45.9	9	19.7	12	24.1	5	10.3	410	76.4	52	9.7	75	13.9
Without own children under 12 years	84	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	37	49.4	16	20.9	22	29.6
With own children under 12 years	500	22	56.9	7	17.9	5	12.4	5	12.7	373	80.8	36	7.9	52	11.3
Without own children under 6 years	223	10	29.2	9	29.0	9	26.8	5	15.1	112	58.9	36	18.8	42	22.2
With own children under 6 years	362	13	81.6	-	-	3	18.4	-	-	298	86.0	16	4.7	32	9.3
Without own children under 5 years	249	10	29.2	9	29.0	9	26.8	5	15.1	130	60.3	40	18.7	45	21.0
With own children under 5 years	336	13	81.6	-	-	3	18.4	-	-	280	87.2	12	3.7	29	9.1
Without own children under 3 years	342	15	40.1	9	24.5	9	22.6	5	12.8	210	69.1	43	14.2	50	16.6
With own children under 3 years	242	7	70.0	-	-	3	30.0	-	-	200	85.8	9	3.9	24	10.3
Without own children under 1 year	477	19	42.7	9	20.9	12	25.5	5	10.9	324	74.9	48	11.2	60	13.9
With own children under 1 year	107	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	82.6	4	3.6	14	13.9
Without own children 3-5 years	440	16	41.1	9	24.1	9	22.3	5	12.6	295	73.8	42	10.6	62	15.6
With own children 3-5 years	145	6	67.8	-	-	3	32.2	-	-	114	83.9	10	7.1	12	9.0
Without own children 6-11 years	388	13	57.4	3	11.7	7	30.9	-	-	304	83.0	23	6.4	39	10.7
With own children 6-11 years	197	10	36.4	7	26.4	5	18.4	5	18.8	106	62.3	29	17.0	35	20.8
Without own children 12-17 years	460	22	56.9	7	17.9	5	12.4	5	12.7	357	84.8	24	5.8	40	9.4
With own children 12-17 years	124	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	53	45.6	28	24.2	35	30.2
Without own children 6-17 years	299	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	93.1	3	1.0	17	5.9
With own children 6-17 years	286	10	26.9	9	26.7	12	32.6	5	13.9	143	57.3	49	19.7	58	23.1
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	104	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	56	55.7	21	20.7	24	23.5
Families with children 12-17 only	84	-	-	3	27.4	7	72.6	-	-	37	49.4	16	20.9	22	29.6
Families with children 6-11 only	112	10	40.8	7	29.6	2	8.5	5	21.1	64	72.6	13	14.2	12	13.2
Families with children 3-5 only	84	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	96.7	-	-	3	3.3
Families with children under 3 only	201	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	91.2	3	1.5	14	7.3
Under 6 only	299	13	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	93.1	3	1.0	17	5.9
Some under 6, some 6-17	63	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	31	52.0	13	22.4	15	25.7
6-17 only	223	10	29.2	9	29.0	9	26.8	5	15.1	112	58.9	36	18.8	42	22.2

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Divorced		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	99	2	42.8	3	57.2	73	78.1	9	9.3	7	7.2	5	5.3
REGION													
Northeast	9	2	100.0	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midwest	25	-	-	-	-	21	83.2	2	6.6	3	10.2	-	-
South	64	-	-	3	100.0	45	73.4	7	11.5	4	6.9	5	8.2
METROPOLITAN STATUS													
Central City	48	2	100.0	-	-	38	83.4	-	-	3	5.6	5	11.0
Suburban	36	-	-	3	100.0	27	82.0	2	5.1	4	12.9	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	15	-	-	-	-	8	53.9	7	46.1	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP													
Two members	54	2	100.0	-	-	38	72.5	7	13.0	3	4.9	5	9.6
Three members	37	-	-	-	-	31	83.3	2	5.2	4	11.5	-	-
Four members	5	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON													
20-24 years	17	-	-	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	12	-	-	-	-	12	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	25	-	-	-	-	21	83.2	-	-	4	16.8	-	-
35-39 years	33	-	-	3	100.0	15	51.1	7	23.5	3	8.6	5	16.8
40-44 years	10	2	100.0	-	-	6	78.2	2	21.8	-	-	-	-
45-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME													
Family Income Under \$10,000	39	2	100.0	-	-	33	88.6	-	-	4	11.4	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	-	-	-	-	3	41.8	2	24.6	3	33.7	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	24	-	-	-	-	13	51.7	7	27.8	-	-	5	20.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	11	-	-	-	-	11	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	3	100.0	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Divorced		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS													
Below poverty level	44	2	100.0	-	-	36	85.5	2	4.5	4	10.0	-	-
At or above poverty level	54	-	-	3	100.0	37	72.1	7	13.2	3	5.0	5	9.7
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	99	2	42.8	3	57.2	73	78.1	9	9.3	7	7.2	5	5.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS													
One own child under 18	54	2	100.0	-	-	38	72.5	7	13.0	3	4.9	5	9.6
Two own children under 18	37	-	-	-	-	31	83.3	2	5.2	4	11.5	-	-
Three own children under 18	5	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS													
Without own children 6-17	21	-	-	-	-	19	91.0	2	9.0	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	54	2	100.0	-	-	39	75.8	5	9.5	3	5.0	5	9.7
Two own children 6-17	21	-	-	-	-	15	71.0	2	9.0	4	20.0	-	-
Three own children 6-17	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS													
Without own children 12-17	59	-	-	-	-	48	80.9	7	11.9	4	7.1	-	-
One own child 12-17	40	2	42.8	3	57.2	25	73.3	2	4.8	3	7.4	5	14.4
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS													
Without own children 6-11	46	2	100.0	-	-	33	74.7	4	8.1	3	5.9	5	11.4
One own child 6-11	40	-	-	-	-	37	92.0	3	8.0	-	-	-	-
Two own children 6-11	12	-	-	3	100.0	3	34.3	2	20.4	4	45.3	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS													
Without own children under 6	56	2	100.0	-	-	35	65.4	7	12.7	7	12.6	5	9.3
One own child under 6	36	-	-	3	100.0	32	94.4	2	5.6	-	-	-	-
Two own children under 6	6	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS													
Without own children under 3	80	2	100.0	-	-	60	76.2	7	8.7	7	8.7	5	6.4
One own child under 3	18	-	-	3	100.0	14	87.8	2	12.2	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Black	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father				Maintained by Mother							
		Divorced		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
With own children under 18 years	99	2	42.8	3	57.2	73	78.1	9	9.3	7	7.2	5	5.3
Without own children under 12 years	25	2	100.0	-	-	14	59.7	2	7.3	3	11.2	5	21.8
With own children under 12 years	74	-	-	3	100.0	59	84.1	7	9.9	4	6.0	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	56	2	100.0	-	-	35	65.4	7	12.7	7	12.6	5	9.3
With own children under 6 years	43	-	-	3	100.0	38	95.3	2	4.7	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	66	2	100.0	-	-	46	71.0	7	10.6	7	10.6	5	7.8
With own children under 5 years	32	-	-	3	100.0	28	93.6	2	6.4	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	80	2	100.0	-	-	60	76.2	7	8.7	7	8.7	5	6.4
With own children under 3 years	18	-	-	3	100.0	14	87.8	2	12.2	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	96	2	42.8	3	57.2	71	77.5	9	9.6	7	7.5	5	5.5
With own children under 1 year	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	68	2	42.8	3	57.2	43	67.5	9	13.8	7	10.8	5	8.0
With own children 3-5 years	31	-	-	-	-	31	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	46	2	100.0	-	-	33	74.7	4	8.1	3	5.9	5	11.4
With own children 6-11 years	53	-	-	3	100.0	40	81.2	5	10.3	4	8.5	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	59	-	-	-	-	48	80.9	7	11.9	4	7.1	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	40	2	42.8	3	57.2	25	73.3	2	4.8	3	7.4	5	14.4
Without own children 6-17 years	21	-	-	-	-	19	91.0	2	9.0	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	78	2	42.8	3	57.2	54	74.4	7	9.4	7	9.3	5	6.9
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS													
Children in two or more age groups	35	-	-	3	100.0	32	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	25	2	100.0	-	-	14	59.7	2	7.3	3	11.2	5	21.8
Families with children 6-11 only	21	-	-	-	-	12	55.9	5	24.2	4	19.9	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	10	-	-	-	-	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	7	-	-	-	-	5	73.3	2	26.7	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	21	-	-	-	-	19	91.0	2	9.0	-	-	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	22	-	-	3	100.0	19	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
6-17 only	56	2	100.0	-	-	35	65.4	7	12.7	7	12.6	5	9.3

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	451	30	38.3	16	20.9	26	33.3	6	7.6	145	38.9	115	30.9	88	23.6	24	6.6
REGION																	
Northeast	41	4	53.4	1	12.2	2	34.4	-	-	18	52.0	4	11.0	6	18.4	6	18.7
Midwest	66	1	35.4	0	10.0	2	54.6	-	-	27	43.3	19	29.6	15	23.6	2	3.5
South	83	10	43.8	5	22.8	6	25.3	2	8.0	10	16.0	19	31.6	31	52.4	-	-
West	261	15	33.5	10	22.0	16	35.6	4	9.0	90	42.0	74	34.3	35	16.4	16	7.4
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	180	12	30.8	10	26.9	15	37.6	2	4.7	49	34.8	30	21.4	50	35.7	11	8.1
Suburban	172	6	25.8	4	20.4	12	53.7	-	-	56	37.1	57	38.4	27	17.9	10	6.5
Nonmetropolitan	99	13	68.8	2	8.6	-	-	4	22.6	40	49.3	27	33.8	10	12.9	3	4.0
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	187	18	58.9	7	24.7	5	16.3	-	-	76	48.7	37	23.6	40	25.7	3	2.1
Three members	128	10	44.2	9	36.7	4	19.1	-	-	33	31.3	43	41.1	19	18.5	9	9.1
Four members	78	2	11.3	-	-	11	57.3	6	31.5	25	42.0	27	45.3	4	6.8	4	5.9
Five members	37	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	17.9	7	18.7	19	52.4	4	11.0
Six or more members	20	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	4	29.0	1	8.3	5	33.2	4	29.5
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
Under 20 years	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	45	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	79.7	8	20.3	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	67	10	75.5	-	-	3	24.5	-	-	31	57.9	15	27.4	8	14.7	-	-
30-34 years	67	8	38.0	6	30.2	5	22.8	2	8.9	25	53.8	13	28.1	8	16.1	1	2.0
35-39 years	88	3	25.6	1	9.6	9	64.8	-	-	13	17.4	30	40.0	26	35.0	6	7.6
40-44 years	77	2	77.0	1	23.0	-	-	-	-	2	3.4	28	38.5	38	51.6	5	6.6
45-54 years	60	1	12.3	6	63.6	2	24.1	-	-	15	29.0	21	41.1	8	16.7	7	13.3
55-64 years	29	-	-	2	19.9	4	38.4	4	41.8	12	64.2	0	2.3	-	-	6	33.5
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	129	5	48.4	-	-	1	10.2	4	41.4	58	48.9	29	24.8	28	23.2	4	3.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	5	91.9	0	8.1	-	-	-	-	26	51.8	9	18.8	15	29.3	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	55	3	36.1	1	9.6	3	33.3	2	21.1	21	46.1	5	11.0	16	35.3	4	7.6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	45	3	87.8	-	-	0	12.2	-	-	14	32.7	11	27.0	11	25.6	6	14.7
\$25,000 to \$29,999	34	4	45.9	2	23.8	3	30.3	-	-	1	4.7	14	57.4	8	30.3	2	7.6
\$30,000 to \$39,999	42	8	41.8	9	48.4	2	9.7	-	-	8	35.6	10	43.8	3	11.5	2	9.2
\$40,000 to \$49,999	17	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12.8	9	55.2	5	29.1	0	2.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	45	2	16.1	4	28.2	8	55.7	-	-	9	28.2	19	62.4	3	9.4	-	-
\$75,000 and over	26	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	5	27.2	6	36.1	-	-	6	36.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	144	8	54.4	0	3.0	-	-	6	42.7	72	55.1	31	23.4	24	18.7	4	2.9
At or above poverty level	306	23	34.8	16	24.7	26	40.5	-	-	73	30.2	84	35.0	63	26.2	21	8.6
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	451	30	38.3	16	20.9	26	33.3	6	7.6	145	38.9	115	30.9	88	23.6	24	6.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	242	18	38.2	9	18.9	19	39.1	2	3.9	87	44.7	54	28.0	41	20.9	12	6.3
Two own children under 18	136	10	41.9	7	28.5	7	29.6	-	-	36	32.4	40	36.2	27	24.2	8	7.2
Three own children under 18	39	2	27.0	-	-	0	5.9	4	67.1	17	51.5	16	48.5	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	33	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	14.2	4	12.2	20	61.1	4	12.5
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	94	17	73.0	2	6.8	5	20.2	-	-	54	74.9	10	13.6	7	10.2	1	1.3
One own child 6-17	216	9	24.9	7	21.0	17	49.0	2	5.2	66	36.6	58	32.3	44	24.2	12	6.8
Two own children 6-17	97	4	19.2	7	36.9	4	22.4	4	21.6	17	22.4	34	44.1	19	24.4	7	9.2
Three own children 6-17	26	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	20.4	10	39.7	6	23.4	4	16.5
Four or more own children 6-17	18	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	15.3	3	16.7	12	68.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	249	26	47.1	8	14.8	19	34.8	2	3.3	107	55.4	49	25.4	35	17.9	2	1.3
One own child 12-17	146	3	13.8	7	34.7	7	32.1	4	19.4	33	26.4	49	39.0	31	24.6	12	10.0
Two own children 12-17	47	1	55.0	1	45.0	-	-	-	-	5	10.2	15	32.4	16	36.4	9	20.9
Three or more own children 12-17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	30.1	6	69.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	215	17	45.6	10	26.8	10	27.6	-	-	75	41.9	49	27.4	38	21.1	17	9.6
One own child 6-11	186	13	39.9	-	-	13	41.4	6	18.7	58	37.7	53	34.4	36	23.1	7	4.8
Two own children 6-11	39	1	7.4	6	63.1	3	29.4	-	-	9	31.3	10	34.5	10	34.2	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	10	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	26.7	3	28.9	4	44.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	301	11	23.3	15	30.5	21	42.4	2	3.8	70	27.6	97	38.4	66	26.3	19	7.7
One own child under 6	102	13	60.7	2	7.2	3	12.6	4	19.5	49	61.1	9	11.0	18	22.8	4	5.1
Two own children under 6	39	6	67.4	-	-	3	32.6	-	-	22	73.9	6	19.3	1	3.8	1	3.1
Three or more own children under 6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	39.9	4	38.5	2	21.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	368	17	29.0	16	28.0	23	39.9	2	3.1	95	30.7	109	35.3	81	26.3	23	7.6
One own child under 3	79	13	65.3	-	-	3	14.1	4	20.6	48	81.7	6	9.7	4	7.0	1	1.6
Two or more own children under 3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46.9	-	-	2	53.1	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

All One-Parent Family Groups Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	451	30	38.3	16	20.9	26	33.3	6	7.6	145	38.9	115	30.9	88	23.6	24	6.6
Without own children under 12 years	119	-	-	8	60.1	5	39.9	-	-	21	20.1	38	35.8	30	28.8	16	15.3
With own children under 12 years	331	30	46.3	8	12.6	21	31.9	6	9.2	123	46.4	77	29.0	57	21.5	8	3.1
Without own children under 6 years	301	11	23.3	15	30.5	21	42.4	2	3.8	70	27.6	97	38.4	66	26.3	19	7.7
With own children under 6 years	150	19	62.6	2	5.1	6	18.4	4	13.8	75	62.6	18	15.3	22	17.9	5	4.2
Without own children under 5 years	311	16	29.3	15	27.7	21	39.5	2	3.4	70	27.2	97	37.6	71	27.6	19	7.6
With own children under 5 years	140	14	57.4	2	6.2	5	19.9	4	16.6	75	65.1	18	16.0	17	14.5	5	4.3
Without own children under 3 years	368	17	29.0	16	28.0	23	39.9	2	3.1	95	30.7	109	35.3	81	26.3	23	7.6
With own children under 3 years	83	13	65.3	-	-	3	14.1	4	20.6	50	79.5	6	9.1	6	10.0	1	1.5
Without own children under 1 year	429	28	38.5	16	22.7	26	36.2	2	2.5	131	36.7	115	32.2	88	24.6	23	6.6
With own children under 1 year	21	2	35.9	-	-	-	-	4	64.1	14	92.6	0	1.3	-	-	1	6.1
Without own children 3-5 years	353	19	31.0	15	24.7	21	34.4	6	9.9	104	35.7	98	33.7	70	24.0	19	6.6
With own children 3-5 years	98	12	62.0	2	8.3	6	29.7	-	-	40	50.9	16	20.8	17	22.0	5	6.3
Without own children 6-11 years	215	17	45.6	10	26.8	10	27.6	-	-	75	41.9	49	27.4	38	21.1	17	9.6
With own children 6-11 years	236	14	31.9	7	15.8	16	38.2	6	14.1	70	36.2	66	34.2	50	25.9	7	3.8
Without own children 12-17 years	249	26	47.1	8	14.8	19	34.8	2	3.3	107	55.4	49	25.4	35	17.9	2	1.3
With own children 12-17 years	202	4	17.1	8	35.5	7	29.6	4	17.8	38	21.1	66	36.9	53	29.7	22	12.3
Without own children 6-17 years	94	17	73.0	2	6.8	5	20.2	-	-	54	74.9	10	13.6	7	10.2	1	1.3
With own children 6-17 years	356	14	24.1	15	26.6	22	38.6	6	10.7	91	30.3	105	35.1	80	26.8	23	7.8
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	177	11	36.4	2	5.0	14	45.3	4	13.3	44	29.9	51	34.7	35	23.7	17	11.7
Families with children 12-17 only	89	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-	20	24.3	26	31.6	29	36.4	6	7.7
Families with children 6-11 only	114	7	28.2	7	25.3	10	39.5	2	7.0	35	39.4	33	37.2	19	22.2	1	1.2
Families with children 3-5 only	34	5	74.8	-	-	2	25.2	-	-	17	63.4	6	21.6	4	15.0	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	36	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	99.4	0	0.6	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	94	17	73.0	2	6.8	5	20.2	-	-	54	74.9	10	13.6	7	10.2	1	1.3
Some under 6, some 6-17	56	2	29.6	-	-	1	12.7	4	57.7	22	44.4	9	17.8	14	29.4	4	8.4
6-17 only	301	11	23.3	15	30.5	21	42.4	2	3.8	70	27.6	97	38.4	66	26.3	19	7.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	332	27	39.5	11	15.7	25	36.1	6	8.7	101	38.4	81	30.9	61	23.3	19	7.3
REGION																	
Northeast	29	3	47.0	1	13.9	2	39.1	-	-	14	62.3	2	7.9	2	10.5	4	19.2
Midwest	52	1	35.4	0	10.0	2	54.6	-	-	22	45.0	16	31.7	11	23.4	-	-
South	67	10	46.5	4	18.1	6	26.9	2	8.5	4	8.0	13	28.3	29	63.8	-	-
West	184	13	34.8	6	15.1	15	39.2	4	10.8	61	41.9	51	35.1	19	12.9	15	10.2
METROPOLITAN STATUS																	
Central City	130	10	31.2	6	19.0	14	44.1	2	5.7	29	29.6	22	22.4	39	39.4	8	8.6
Suburban	121	5	25.0	3	17.0	11	58.0	-	-	46	44.6	34	33.4	15	14.5	8	7.4
Nonmetropolitan	80	13	68.8	2	8.6	-	-	4	22.6	26	42.1	25	40.1	8	12.6	3	5.2
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP																	
Two members	108	17	60.5	6	21.9	5	17.6	-	-	39	49.2	17	21.1	24	29.7	-	-
Three members	101	9	54.5	4	25.2	3	20.3	-	-	26	31.2	35	41.3	15	18.4	8	9.1
Four members	72	1	6.4	-	-	11	59.7	6	34.0	25	46.0	22	40.1	4	7.4	4	6.5
Five members	32	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	21.3	7	22.2	14	43.5	4	13.0
Six or more members	20	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	4	29.0	1	8.3	5	33.2	4	29.5
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON																	
20-24 years	33	5	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	86.7	4	13.3	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	48	10	73.9	-	-	3	26.1	-	-	24	67.1	4	10.7	8	22.2	-	-
30-34 years	56	8	49.2	2	12.0	4	27.3	2	11.5	22	53.5	10	25.6	8	18.6	1	2.3
35-39 years	63	1	15.1	-	-	8	84.9	-	-	7	12.0	23	42.3	20	37.3	5	8.4
40-44 years	52	2	77.0	1	23.0	-	-	-	-	2	3.2	23	47.5	21	43.7	3	5.5
45-54 years	47	1	12.3	6	63.6	2	24.1	-	-	11	29.7	17	45.3	5	12.3	5	12.7
55-64 years	29	-	-	2	19.9	4	38.4	4	41.8	12	64.2	0	2.3	-	-	6	33.5
65-74 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAMILY INCOME																	
Family Income Under \$10,000	79	4	48.0	-	-	-	-	4	52.0	35	49.8	17	23.9	16	22.5	3	3.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	5	91.9	0	8.1	-	-	-	-	20	49.6	6	14.0	15	36.3	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40	2	27.0	1	10.9	3	38.0	2	24.1	15	44.6	4	11.8	11	32.9	4	10.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	35	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	34.0	11	31.7	5	15.5	6	18.8
\$25,000 to \$29,999	18	4	45.9	2	23.8	3	30.3	-	-	1	7.4	3	31.7	5	60.9	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	30	8	60.8	3	25.1	2	14.1	-	-	5	26.8	10	61.4	2	11.8	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999	17	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12.8	9	55.2	5	29.1	0	2.9
\$50,000 to \$74,999	41	2	16.1	4	28.2	8	55.7	-	-	8	29.4	16	59.5	3	11.1	-	-
\$75,000 and over	26	-	-	-	-	9	100.0	-	-	5	27.2	6	36.1	-	-	6	36.7

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS																	
Below poverty level	119	8	54.4	0	3.0	-	-	6	42.7	54	52.0	23	22.2	24	23.3	3	2.6
At or above poverty level	213	20	35.8	10	18.9	25	45.3	-	-	47	29.5	58	36.6	37	23.4	17	10.5
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	332	27	39.5	11	15.7	25	36.1	6	8.7	101	38.4	81	30.9	61	23.3	19	7.3
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																	
One own child under 18	163	17	38.2	8	16.9	19	40.9	2	4.0	50	42.4	34	29.2	24	20.6	9	7.7
Two own children under 18	109	9	50.7	3	15.0	6	34.4	-	-	29	32.4	32	35.3	23	25.5	6	6.8
Three own children under 18	33	1	13.6	-	-	-	-	4	86.4	17	61.1	11	38.9	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	27	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	17.3	4	14.8	14	52.6	4	15.2
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-17	61	16	72.0	2	7.0	5	21.0	-	-	27	68.3	4	10.8	7	18.5	1	2.3
One own child 6-17	157	8	23.4	6	18.5	17	52.5	2	5.6	51	40.9	37	29.9	27	21.9	9	7.3
Two own children 6-17	82	4	27.3	3	20.4	3	21.6	4	30.7	16	22.9	32	47.5	15	21.9	5	7.7
Three own children 6-17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	30.9	5	28.2	3	15.9	4	25.0
Four or more own children 6-17	15	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	18.0	3	19.6	9	62.4	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS																	
Without own children 12-17	169	24	49.2	4	7.8	19	39.2	2	3.7	65	54.3	26	21.9	27	22.6	1	1.2
One own child 12-17	120	3	15.8	6	32.7	5	29.4	4	22.2	32	31.2	41	40.3	19	18.4	10	10.2
Two own children 12-17	37	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	5	12.7	12	32.2	13	34.3	8	20.8
Three or more own children 12-17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	44.2	3	55.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS																	
Without own children 6-11	157	16	46.0	8	24.7	10	29.3	-	-	47	38.7	37	30.5	25	20.3	13	10.6
One own child 6-11	137	11	37.5	-	-	12	41.6	6	21.0	43	39.7	33	30.9	25	23.5	6	5.8
Two own children 6-11	30	1	13.2	2	34.4	3	52.4	-	-	8	32.5	10	40.3	7	27.2	-	-
Three or more own children 6-11	8	-	-	0	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	34.9	1	7.3	4	57.8	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS																	
Without own children under 6	226	10	25.2	9	22.5	20	47.8	2	4.4	58	31.2	70	37.7	43	23.3	14	7.7
One own child under 6	63	11	57.9	2	8.1	2	12.2	4	21.8	17	39.5	7	16.8	15	34.4	4	9.3
Two own children under 6	34	6	67.4	-	-	3	32.6	-	-	22	89.7	0	2.0	1	4.6	1	3.7
Three or more own children under 6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	39.9	4	38.5	2	21.6	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS																	
Without own children under 3	272	15	30.4	11	21.7	22	44.2	2	3.7	71	32.2	77	34.7	55	24.9	18	8.3
One own child under 3	56	12	63.3	-	-	3	14.9	4	21.7	28	75.0	4	11.4	4	11.1	1	2.5
Two or more own children under 3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46.9	-	-	2	53.1	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Family Households Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father								Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN																	
With own children under 18 years	332	27	39.5	11	15.7	25	36.1	6	8.7	101	38.4	81	30.9	61	23.3	19	7.3
Without own children under 12 years	94	-	-	7	55.9	5	44.1	-	-	20	25.0	32	38.7	17	21.4	12	14.8
With own children under 12 years	238	27	48.2	4	6.9	19	34.3	6	10.6	81	44.5	50	27.4	44	24.2	7	4.0
Without own children under 6 years	226	10	25.2	9	22.5	20	47.8	2	4.4	58	31.2	70	37.7	43	23.3	14	7.7
With own children under 6 years	106	17	60.9	2	5.6	5	18.6	4	15.0	43	55.4	12	14.8	18	23.4	5	6.4
Without own children under 5 years	236	15	32.0	9	20.1	20	43.9	2	4.0	58	30.4	70	36.8	48	25.3	14	7.6
With own children under 5 years	96	12	54.8	2	6.8	5	20.2	4	18.2	43	59.1	12	15.8	14	18.4	5	6.8
Without own children under 3 years	272	15	30.4	11	21.7	22	44.2	2	3.7	71	32.2	77	34.7	55	24.9	18	8.3
With own children under 3 years	60	12	63.3	-	-	3	14.9	4	21.7	30	72.3	4	10.3	6	15.2	1	2.2
Without own children under 1 year	324	25	39.9	11	17.3	25	39.8	2	2.9	100	38.4	81	31.1	61	23.5	18	7.0
With own children under 1 year	8	2	35.9	-	-	-	-	4	64.1	1	48.4	-	-	-	-	1	51.6
Without own children 3-5 years	256	17	32.2	9	18.0	20	38.2	6	11.6	72	35.5	70	34.4	47	23.1	14	7.0
With own children 3-5 years	76	11	61.4	2	8.9	5	29.7	-	-	29	48.5	11	18.9	14	24.2	5	8.5
Without own children 6-11 years	157	16	46.0	8	24.7	10	29.3	-	-	47	38.7	37	30.5	25	20.3	13	10.6
With own children 6-11 years	175	11	33.1	2	6.8	15	42.8	6	17.3	54	38.2	44	31.3	37	26.0	6	4.5
Without own children 12-17 years	169	24	49.2	4	7.8	19	39.2	2	3.7	65	54.3	26	21.9	27	22.6	1	1.2
With own children 12-17 years	163	3	15.1	7	35.6	5	28.1	4	21.2	36	25.2	55	38.4	34	23.9	18	12.5
Without own children 6-17 years	61	16	72.0	2	7.0	5	21.0	-	-	27	68.3	4	10.8	7	18.5	1	2.3
With own children 6-17 years	271	11	24.3	9	19.8	20	43.2	6	12.7	74	33.2	77	34.4	54	24.2	18	8.2
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS																	
Children in two or more age groups	157	9	33.4	2	5.6	13	46.0	4	15.0	38	29.6	45	34.8	29	22.4	17	13.3
Families with children 12-17 only	64	-	-	7	100.0	-	-	-	-	19	33.0	19	34.0	17	29.1	2	3.8
Families with children 6-11 only	74	7	33.7	2	10.6	10	47.3	2	8.3	24	46.0	16	31.4	12	22.6	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	21	4	71.4	-	-	2	28.6	-	-	10	69.6	0	3.3	4	27.1	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	16	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	61	16	72.0	2	7.0	5	21.0	-	-	27	68.3	4	10.8	7	18.5	1	2.3
Some under 6, some 6-17	45	1	18.2	-	-	1	9.5	4	72.3	17	42.4	7	18.9	11	28.3	4	10.4
6-17 only	226	10	25.2	9	22.5	20	47.8	2	4.4	58	31.2	70	37.7	43	23.3	14	7.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	95	3	29.5	6	56.7	1	13.9	40	47.2	21	24.9	21	25.2	2	2.6
REGION															
Northeast	10	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	3	36.1	2	21.2	4	42.7	-	-
Midwest	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	43.7	0	1.9	3	33.0	2	21.4
South	13	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	6	51.6	3	26.6	3	21.9	-	-
West	62	2	26.9	4	55.4	1	17.7	26	48.8	16	29.6	12	21.6	-	-
METROPOLITAN STATUS															
Central City	41	2	29.0	4	65.5	0	5.5	20	57.9	3	8.5	12	33.6	-	-
Suburban	39	1	30.4	1	39.1	1	30.4	8	22.3	18	51.2	7	20.2	2	6.2
Nonmetropolitan	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	81.0	0	1.3	3	17.7	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP															
Two members	64	1	38.9	1	61.1	-	-	34	54.9	14	22.8	12	18.8	2	3.5
Three members	23	1	16.8	4	67.3	1	15.8	6	35.4	7	41.5	4	23.1	-	-
Four members	1	1	73.7	-	-	0	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON															
Under 20 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	65.1	3	34.9	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	11	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	74.8	2	25.2	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	10	-	-	4	92.3	0	7.7	3	50.5	3	49.5	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	18	2	47.4	1	29.6	1	23.0	6	44.2	7	49.5	1	6.2	-	-
40-44 years	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.2	2	11.0	17	75.0	2	9.8
45-54 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31.7	4	33.8	4	34.5	-	-
FAMILY INCOME															
Family Income Under \$10,000	40	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	20	51.0	7	18.9	12	30.1	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	9	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	89.0	-	-	1	11.0	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	10	1	69.6	-	-	0	30.4	3	28.0	1	9.8	6	62.3	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4.5	9	75.2	3	20.3	-	-
\$30,000 to \$39,999	12	-	-	6	100.0	-	-	4	57.4	-	-	1	10.6	2	32.0
\$50,000 to \$74,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21.4	4	78.6	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
POVERTY STATUS															
Below poverty level	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	87.0	2	13.0	-	-	-	-
At or above poverty level	79	3	29.5	6	56.7	1	13.9	26	37.8	19	27.8	21	31.2	2	3.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	95	3	29.5	6	56.7	1	13.9	40	47.2	21	24.9	21	25.2	2	2.6
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
One own child under 18	64	1	38.9	1	61.1	-	-	34	54.9	14	22.8	12	18.8	2	3.5
Two own children under 18	23	1	16.8	4	67.3	1	15.8	6	35.4	7	41.5	4	23.1	-	-
Three own children under 18	1	1	73.7	-	-	0	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS															
Without own children 6-17	31	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	25	81.9	6	18.1	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	44	1	45.2	1	54.8	-	-	13	32.7	14	33.7	12	28.2	2	5.3
Two own children 6-17	13	-	-	4	75.8	1	24.2	2	23.1	2	23.7	4	53.3	-	-
Three own children 6-17	4	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
Four or more own children 6-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS															
Without own children 12-17	64	2	30.6	4	69.4	-	-	39	67.8	13	22.9	5	9.3	-	-
One own child 12-17	23	-	-	1	48.7	1	51.3	1	3.9	8	38.8	9	46.5	2	10.8
Two own children 12-17	5	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	100.0	-	-
Three or more own children 12-17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	100.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS															
Without own children 6-11	51	1	38.9	1	61.1	-	-	25	51.0	12	23.7	10	20.8	2	4.5
One own child 6-11	35	2	60.3	-	-	1	39.7	14	44.5	10	30.1	8	25.4	-	-
Two own children 6-11	9	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	1	23.9	-	-	3	76.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
Without own children under 6	55	1	13.3	6	73.5	1	13.3	11	23.2	16	33.3	18	38.8	2	4.7
One own child under 6	35	2	84.1	-	-	0	15.9	29	89.6	0	0.6	3	9.8	-	-
Two own children under 6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS															
Without own children under 3	75	2	20.9	6	63.6	1	15.6	22	32.9	21	31.6	21	32.2	2	3.3
One own child under 3	19	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	98.9	0	1.1	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Related Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Father						Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN															
With own children under 18 years	95	3	29.5	6	56.7	1	13.9	40	47.2	21	24.9	21	25.2	2	2.6
Without own children under 12 years	20	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	0	0.5	6	32.9	10	54.7	2	11.8
With own children under 12 years	75	3	33.9	4	50.1	1	16.0	40	60.4	15	22.7	11	16.9	-	-
Without own children under 6 years	55	1	13.3	6	73.5	1	13.3	11	23.2	16	33.3	18	38.8	2	4.7
With own children under 6 years	40	2	84.1	-	-	0	15.9	29	77.1	6	14.5	3	8.4	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	55	1	13.3	6	73.5	1	13.3	11	23.6	16	33.2	18	38.6	2	4.6
With own children under 5 years	40	2	84.1	-	-	0	15.9	29	76.9	6	14.6	3	8.5	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	75	2	20.9	6	63.6	1	15.6	22	32.9	21	31.6	21	32.2	2	3.3
With own children under 3 years	19	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	18	98.9	0	1.1	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	83	3	29.5	6	56.7	1	13.9	28	38.6	21	28.9	21	29.5	2	3.0
With own children under 1 year	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	98.4	0	1.6	-	-	-	-
Without own children 3-5 years	74	2	24.0	6	64.4	1	11.6	29	44.5	16	24.3	18	27.9	2	3.4
With own children 3-5 years	21	1	69.6	-	-	0	30.4	11	56.4	5	27.3	3	16.3	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	51	1	38.9	1	61.1	-	-	25	51.0	12	23.7	10	20.8	2	4.5
With own children 6-11 years	44	2	26.9	4	55.4	1	17.7	15	42.1	10	26.6	11	31.3	-	-
Without own children 12-17 years	64	2	30.6	4	69.4	-	-	39	67.8	13	22.9	5	9.3	-	-
With own children 12-17 years	31	1	27.5	1	35.3	1	37.2	1	3.0	8	29.3	16	59.6	2	8.2
Without own children 6-17 years	31	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	25	81.9	6	18.1	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	64	2	23.0	6	61.8	1	15.1	15	27.9	16	28.8	21	39.3	2	4.0
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS															
Children in two or more age groups	16	2	60.3	-	-	1	39.7	5	39.8	2	13.9	6	46.3	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	20	-	-	1	100.0	-	-	0	0.5	6	32.9	10	54.7	2	11.8
Families with children 6-11 only	28	-	-	4	100.0	-	-	10	43.4	8	33.5	5	23.2	-	-
Families with children 3-5 only	13	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	7	55.7	5	44.3	-	-	-	-
Families with children under 3 only	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	98.9	0	1.1	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	31	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	25	81.9	6	18.1	-	-	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	9	1	74.9	-	-	0	25.1	4	57.5	-	-	3	42.5	-	-
6-17 only	55	1	13.3	6	73.5	1	13.3	11	23.2	16	33.3	18	38.8	2	4.7

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	24	4	15.0	13	52.5	5	20.2	3	12.3
REGION									
Northeast	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
Midwest	4	1	20.0	3	80.0	-	-	-	-
South	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
West	15	3	18.6	7	43.1	5	31.4	1	6.8
METROPOLITAN STATUS									
Central City	8	-	-	5	63.9	-	-	3	36.1
Suburban	12	2	15.8	5	43.0	5	41.2	-	-
Nonmetropolitan	4	2	42.9	2	57.1	-	-	-	-
SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP									
Two members	15	3	19.6	6	40.8	5	32.5	1	7.1
Three members	4	1	17.2	1	33.2	-	-	2	49.6
Four members	5	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-
AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON									
Under 20 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	3	2	55.9	1	44.1	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	8	-	-	8	100.0	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	6	0	6.3	-	-	5	77.0	1	16.8
40-44 years	3	-	-	3	100.0	-	-	-	-
45-54 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
FAMILY INCOME									
Family Income Under \$10,000	9	3	34.0	5	55.0	-	-	1	11.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	0	8.5	4	91.5	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6	-	-	1	20.8	5	79.2	-	-
\$25,000 to \$29,999	4	-	-	2	54.7	-	-	2	45.3
POVERTY STATUS									
Below poverty level	9	3	34.0	5	55.0	-	-	1	11.1
At or above poverty level	14	0	2.4	7	50.9	5	33.5	2	13.2
ALL FAMILY GROUPS	24	4	15.0	13	52.5	5	20.2	3	12.3

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
One own child under 18	15	3	19.6	6	40.8	5	32.5	1	7.1
Two own children under 18	4	1	17.2	1	33.2	-	-	2	49.6
Three own children under 18	5	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS									
Without own children 6-17	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
One own child 6-17	15	2	11.5	7	49.1	5	32.3	1	7.0
Two own children 6-17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	100.0
Three own children 6-17	5	-	-	5	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS									
Without own children 12-17	16	3	18.3	10	61.2	2	13.8	1	6.6
One own child 12-17	3	1	20.4	-	-	3	79.6	-	-
Two own children 12-17	5	-	-	3	60.2	-	-	2	39.8
OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS									
Without own children 6-11	7	3	35.8	-	-	3	37.4	2	26.8
One own child 6-11	14	1	7.2	10	70.4	2	15.1	1	7.3
Three or more own children 6-11	2	-	-	2	100.0	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS									
Without own children under 6	20	1	5.3	11	56.1	5	24.0	3	14.6
One own child under 6	4	3	66.4	1	33.6	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS									
Without own children under 3	21	2	8.3	11	54.3	5	23.2	3	14.2
One own child under 3	3	2	59.4	1	40.6	-	-	-	-
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN									
With own children under 18 years	24	4	15.0	13	52.5	5	20.2	3	12.3
Without own children under 12 years	5	1	13.0	-	-	3	50.7	2	36.4
With own children under 12 years	19	3	15.5	13	67.2	2	11.7	1	5.6
Without own children under 6 years	20	1	5.3	11	56.1	5	24.0	3	14.6
With own children under 6 years	4	3	66.4	1	33.6	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 5 years	20	1	5.3	11	56.1	5	24.0	3	14.6
With own children under 5 years	4	3	66.4	1	33.6	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 3 years	21	2	8.3	11	54.3	5	23.2	3	14.2
With own children under 3 years	3	2	59.4	1	40.6	-	-	-	-
Without own children under 1 year	23	3	11.6	13	54.6	5	21.0	3	12.8
With own children under 1 year	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG6. One-Parent Family Groups with Own Children Under 18, by Marital Status, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of the Reference Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

Unrelated Subfamilies Non-Hispanic Other Race	All One Parent Family Groups	Maintained by Mother							
		Never Married		Divorced		Separated/2		Widowed	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Without own children 3-5 years	23	3	12.6	13	54.0	5	20.8	3	12.7
With own children 3-5 years	1	1	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Without own children 6-11 years	7	3	35.8	-	-	3	37.4	2	26.8
With own children 6-11 years	17	1	6.2	13	74.5	2	13.0	1	6.2
Without own children 12-17 years	16	3	18.3	10	61.2	2	13.8	1	6.6
With own children 12-17 years	8	1	8.4	3	35.5	3	32.7	2	23.5
Without own children 6-17 years	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children 6-17 years	22	2	7.8	13	56.9	5	21.9	3	13.4
OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS									
Children in two or more age groups	5	1	13.7	4	86.3	-	-	-	-
Families with children 12-17 only	5	1	13.0	-	-	3	50.7	2	36.4
Families with children 6-11 only	12	0	3.3	8	69.9	2	18.2	1	8.7
Families with children under 3 only	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 6 only	2	2	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some under 6, some 6-17	2	1	34.1	1	65.9	-	-	-	-
6-17 only	20	1	5.3	11	56.1	5	24.0	3	14.6

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/Includes 'Married Spouse Absent'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.